

3 4 1. 1

8 5 R E

80/6589

CO  
2.95  
1985

LIBRARY  
INTERNATIONAL REFERENCE CENTRE  
FOR COMMUNITY WATER SUPPLY AND  
SANITATION (IRC)

RESEARCH AT SANEPAR AND STATE OF PARANA, BRAZIL, WITH ANAEROBIC TREATMENT OF DOMESTIC SEWAGE IN FULL SCALE AND PILOT PLANTS.

Celso Savelli Gomes. SANEPAR-Company of Public Sanitation of the State of Parana. Federal University of Parana (Curitiba).

Miguel M. Aisse. ISAM-Institute of Sanitation of the Department of Civil Engineering of Catholic University of Parana.

#### SUMMARY

Research of anaerobic treatment of domestic sewage in the State of Parana started in year 1980 with the joint effort of SANEPAR, Catholic University and State Energy Company, in the search of biogas production through anaerobic treatment. Since then over 20 plants have been constructed with the use of septic tank followed by anaerobic filter (with problems of filter clogging) and use of Imhoff's type tanks followed by UASB reactors and use of RALF-UASB type tanks (cone or trunk-cone shaped) with just 2 to 3 hours detention time for primary treatment purpose, with no smell problem. Three units, with conventional UASB reactors for treating primary effluent, were constructed to generate biogas for homes. The largest unit, PIRAI DO SUL started up in March 1983 and is supplying biogas to 286 homes, as part of a "biogasification plant" for domestic sewage+municipal solid wastes+crop wastes+industrial wastes. With UASB reactors it is possible to have good quality removal of BOD/COD, and 20 to 50 mg/L BOD<sub>5</sub> in effluent, but poor/regular SS removal and even at 15°C. Sludge becomes very active (1.1gCOD/gVSS.day, 37°C), can become granulated and settle fast. Biogas has 80%CH<sub>4</sub>.

341.1-85 RE-6589

RESEARCH AT SANEPAR AND STATE OF PARANÁ, BRAZIL, WITH ANAEROBIC TREATMENT OF DOMESTIC SEWAGE IN FULL SCALE AND PILOT PLANTS.

Celso Savelli Gomes. SANEPAR-Company of Public Sanitation of the State of Parana. Federal University of Parana (Curitiba).

Miguel M. Aisse. ISAM-Institute of Sanitation of the Department of Civil Engineering of Catholic University of Parana.

INTRODUCTION

Little attention was given, before 1980, in the State of Parana, to the anaerobic treatment process for domestic sewage. The exception was the utilization of anaerobic and facultative ponds, as the one in use since some 10 years ago at the town of Maringa, treating the domestic sewage of some 100,000 inhabitants. Generally the anaerobic pond is deeper and more compact than the facultative pond, but remove only 30 to 50% of the BOD load (primary to primary plus treatment efficiency) and sometimes becomes "smelly", as is being the case of one anaerobic pond at the town of Paranavai treating domestic sewage and overloaded with the discharge of dairy wastewaters. One advantage is that almost none cost is involved with the operation and maintenance of such anaerobic ponds. Removal of excess sludge is very rare, if it happens in the useful life of the pond. Sometimes it is necessary/advisable to remove grit from the raw sewage. The only benefit of one anaerobic pond - is the treatment itself, as it produces no fertilizer (sludge) and the biogas produced (fuel) is lost to the atmosphere and dissolved in the effluent. Some anaerobic ponds, for industrial wastes, are being covered to capture biogas (and smells). It

LIBRARY, INTERNATIONAL REFERENCE  
CENTRE FOR DOCUMENTATION, WATER SUPPLY  
AND SEWERAGE  
PO BOX 311, 2105 AD Dordrecht  
Tel. (079) 614011 ext 141/142

ISBN 6589  
LO: 341.1 85 RE

is believed that an anaerobic pond is unable to produce a secondary level treated effluent (30 mg/L BOD<sub>5</sub> and 30 mg/L SS). This is the result of the usual design criteria for anaerobic ponds being not favorable for the intimate contact of the dissolved and undissolved organic matter of sewage with as much active anaerobic bacteria as possible.

The conventional two story septic tank (Imhoff tank) only remove and digest the settled organic matter (sludge) of sewage, and so is not a treatment for the "whole" sewage, which do not become "anaerobic" or "septic".

In order to get a secondary level treated effluent, it is necessary a post-treatment (aerobic) for the anaerobic pond effluent. Because of the general fear of anaerobic ponds becoming smelly, it is used facultative ponds which are anaerobic at the bottom layer and aerobic at the upper layer. In this way, smelly products of anaerobic digestion (H<sub>2</sub>S, mercaptans, volatile acids, etc) are oxidized to inodorous compounds before they can reach the atmosphere. When there is no land available at reasonable cost and with good conditions for earth movement (soil quality, topography, etc), such type of anaerobic treatment associated to aerobic treatment is abandoned in favor to more "compact" treatment process, as the activated sludge and trickling filter, with several variations and associations. Now there is need of more qualified operators, laboratory control, maintenance of equipments, consumption of energy for pumping and/or aeration, etc. And also we have the problem with the disposal of the excess sludge, which is very costly. In general, the excess aerobic sludge mixed with primary sludge is sent to an anaerobic sludge digester, which produces biogas (fuel) and a stable digested sludge. Generally one part of the biogas is burned to heat the digester and the remainder is generally flared. After the year 1973, with the increasing cost of petroleum and electricity, biogas became valuable as fuel, to generate electricity and/or heat, and to be used in industries, homes and as automotive fuel. Simultaneously the increased cost of energy for aeration/pumping, in the aerobic process, introduced the desire to make less use of energy in the treatment of sewage. The other obvious desire was to maximize the biogas production, because of the monetary value of the biogas as fuel to power vehicles (saving petrol/gasoline) and as fuel to generate electricity and/or heat. Things would be even better if we could generate less sludge in the treatment process. All these features and reasoning should point to the direct anaerobic treatment of the whole sewage. But

it was difficult to change the mind of sanitary engineers acquainted with aerobic treatment process, and having one conventional activated sludge plant for 30,000 inhabitants working since 1965 (with all biogas being flared, some 800m<sup>3</sup>/day) and having in construction, started in year 1977, one extended aeration treatment plant for a design load of 25,000 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/day and 0.85 m<sup>3</sup>/s average flow. Such plant has bar screens and - grit chamber, and has no primary treatment. Raw sewage is introduced into aeration tank 5m deep with 83,300 m<sup>3</sup> capacity, or with some 27.2 hours average detention time of aeration. Aeration tank is divided in two units, endless oxidation ditch channels in which we have 16 surface aerators, of 150 HP and 4 m diameter each, at the 180° curves of the channels. Each aeration unit is coupled to a secondary clarifier of 65 m diameter and 3.5m deep at the border. Such plant started up in year 1979 and other similar plants were under design and to be constructed. Notice the very large detention time in the whole unit (aeration tank + secondary clarifier), and have this number in mind when thinking on detention time in anaerobic - treatment units for domestic sewage. Such Carrousel plant is the largest one in the world treating domestic sewage, and is constructed in Curitiba, and is operated by SANEPAR. We are having 98 to 99% BOD<sub>5</sub> removal efficiency in it, which is much more than what is required. It is being considered the conversion of such Carrousel plant into an anaerobic treatment plant for sewage, with the transformation of the aeration tanks (5 m deep) into upflow anaerobic sludge bed reactors with little - changes of civil construction. Both aeration tanks could be - converted to upflow anaerobic sludge bed reactors or in a - first phase just one aeration tank would be converted to upflow anaerobic sludge bed reactor and the anaerobic effluent would enter into the other aeration tank, as the polishing activated sludge process. In such solution, the upflow velocity would be of  $(0.85 \times 3,600) / (83,330/2 \times 5) = 3,060 / 8,330 = 0.367$  m<sup>3</sup>/m<sup>2</sup>.h or 0.367 m/h, which is very small in relation to the - settling velocity of the anaerobic sludge "flocs" of the sludge bed. So, little sludge would tend to escape.

It is interesting to notice that this Carrousel plant of Curitiba replaced a conventional activated sludge plant that had been designed in years 1972 to 1974, of similar capacity, and had a conventional primary treatment process (rectangular settling tanks; pumps for primary sludge mixed with excess secondary aerobic sludge; heated and mixed anaerobic digestors - for primary+excess sludge; secondary thickener digester; pumping

of digested sludge to sludge drying beds) and a conventional secondary treatment process (rectangular aeration tank with air diffusers, followed by rectangular secondary settling tanks). All equipments would use external electricity. A small part of the biogas would be burned in a furnace to heat water to heat the digesters. The remainder of biogas would be flared. In the comparisons made in year 1973 to 1975 we found - that the Carrousel plant had a smaller initial investment (and equivalent operational cost) than the conventional activated sludge plant, so it was selected the Carrousel plant for construction in Curitiba. Probably several other Carrousel plants and other aerobic process plants, would have been built in the State of Parana if we did not have the "energy crisis", and - contact with other researchers interested in anaerobic treatment and in biogas (alternative energy).

In 1978, one author, Mr. Gomes, was studying in the University of California, at Berkeley, having his M.S. course in sanitary engineering. He had opportunity to take part of the 51 st Annual Conference of the W.P.C.F., at Anaheim, California, in 1 to 6 October 1978, and to see one conference of M. Switzenbaum and W.J. Jewell (1), in which was demonstrated that an anaerobic treatment process could be efficient at low temperatures and for diluted wastewaters, requiring small hydraulic retention time. Other paper in the Conference was about the utilization of an anaerobic filter, in full scale plant, for the treatment of domestic wastewater, which showed good results - and some problems with clogging of filter media (stones). In that year, visiting sewage treatment plants in USA and Europe, He saw the utilization of biogas for heat and electricity production. In Netherlands the trend was to use Carrousel plants as a polishing step or to return to conventional activated sludge process with anaerobic digestion of primary+excess aerobic sludges, in order to save energy.

In early 1980 the State Energy Company (Public Utility for Electricity), named COPEL, had a Department of Alternative Energy. They were taking care of a State Program of construction of farm anaerobic digesters to generate biogas, to be burned in stoves and lamps. A former President Director of SANE-PAR (Sanitation Company) was taking care of such programme of rural anaerobic digesters, and He wondered if it wouldn't be possible to generate biogas from domestic sewage treatment to use such biogas in stoves. They were to start the construction of an hydroelectric plant, and they were to build a town - for the employees of the construction companies (some 10,000

inhabitants). The treatment of the sewage of such persons was expected to generate enough biogas to power the stoves of a collective restaurant. With this in mind, the Energy Company, COPEL, asked to the Sanitation Company, SANEPAR, a study of treatment of domestic sewage that could generate as much biogas - as possible. If possible the plant should be made of units - that could be moved to another future site of hydroelectric - plants. The first reaction of the sanitary engineers was that such idea was not feasible or interesting, probably because - they were much involved with conventional ponds (aerated, facultative, anaerobic) and with Carrousel plants.

In the first study prepared by SANEPAR to COPEL, by the author (Mr. Gomes), it was suggested that the best way to maximize biogas would be the utilization of a two stage process, each one with digestion of settled sludge. In the first stage we could use an Imhoff tank (two story septic tank) or a conventional primary settling tank and with an anaerobic digester for digesting the primary sludge. In the second stage we should use an aerobic biological process that would maximize the conversion of not settleable organic matter (dissolved organics) into a "slime" or "biologic sludge", and with such slimes or biologic sludges being settled and removed /sent to an anaerobic digester. One possible solution would be the utilization of high rate trickling filter followed by an Imhoff - tank. Also it was included a high rate pond to remove nutrients and decrease the concentration of coliforms and other pathogens. The settled algae would be also anaerobically digested to increase the biogas production.

At that time, middle of year 1980, it was made some studies in SANEPAR about the economic feasibility of utilization of biogas (some 800 m<sup>3</sup>/day being flared in one plant in Londrina, since 1965). Very soon it was concluded that the best utilization would be substitution of gasoline (petrol), very expensive in Brazil (some US\$ 0.50/litre), by compressed and purified biogas. Biogas utilization in stoves, in substitution - of LPG, didn't appear to be good business, because LPG is subsidized in Brazil. These conclusions attracted attention of the sanitary engineers to the value of biogas as source of earnings to the sanitation company. As result, treatment process that could generate more biogas would be in more favor.

At the end of year 1980 the Energy Company COPEL was convinced that it was necessary to invest some money in a pilot plant to demonstrate the process of generation of biogas. This is a very usual procedure for design of hydroelectric plants,

the construction of hydraulic reduced models. It was decided to construct a pilot plant for some 800 inhabitants load, and it was decided to construct such pilot plant at the Campus of the Catholic University in Curitiba, because of the interest of such University and land availability and because a main sewer of SANEPAR pass through the Campus transporting exclusively domestic sewage of a large neighborhood.

#### THE PILOT PLANT AT THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF PARANA (ISAM)

Figure 1 and 2 are lay-out of pilot plant already constructed at the Campus of the Catholic University of Parana. As can be seen, it was installed a submersible pump in a pit of the main sewer. In this way it is possible to control the influent flow to the pilot plant, as to reproduce several load conditions. Raw sewage enters at the middle of a primary settling channel with walls being flexible PVC structure of lateral inflatable gas holders. Flow is split in two equal streams which run in opposite directions to V-notch weirs. There are walls into the digestion compartment to avoid circulation of raw sewage from the settling compartment into and out of the digestion compartment. So it is a kind of Imhoff tank with trunk of pyramid bottom shaped. It is a kind of lagoon with floor and side walls being made of soil-cement. At the very center of unit "01" there is a cylinder pit to store primary digested sludge. This is more clear in Figure 3, which is a vertical cross-section of the unit. Later on, in late December 1980, it was decided to construct this unit also to work as an UASB (upflow anaerobic sludge bed/blanket) reactor, and, for this, raw sewage can enter at the very bottom of the cylinder pit, flowing upflow against a sludge bed of anaerobic sludge. Also industrial wastewaters (like from meat/dairy/beer/sugar/ethanol industries) could be introduced at the bottom of the primary unit. For storing such type of concentrated wastewaters it was constructed a unit "09", to be filled with trucks transporting such wastes. With this, it would be possible to study increased organic loadings and also the treatability of selected wastewaters (as ethanol stillage). All biogas produced is collected under inflatable PVC gas holders, one in each side of the primary settling compartment (which also could be used as UASB settling compartment). Primary effluent can be pumped to over the unit "02", to feed rotary distributors over the trickling filter, of high rate, intended to convert dissolved and colloidal organic matter into "slimes". There is a

pump to feed a two story septic tank, in which there is no provision to avoid the influent to flow from settling compartment to into the digestion compartment. Walls of the settling compartment are flexible PVC structure of gas collectors. Also it is possible to feed the unit "03", the two story septic tank, at the bottom of a central cylindrical pit, and so making unit "03" work as an UASB type unit. The effluent of unit "03" can be recycled to the high rate trickling filter "02". It is also possible to feed the unit "03" with concentrated industrial wastewaters, at the very bottom, to increase the organic loading and to study the anaerobic treatability. For such, the industrial wastewater is fed from storage tank "09". Excess sludge from units "01" (primary) and "03" (secondary) can be sent to a storage pit "08". The primary effluent or the secondary effluent (from unit "03") can be sent to a high rate algae pond, shallow and with endless channels and forced flow by a paddle-wheel pump. Here we have a polishing treatment to remove pathogens and to remove nutrients. Algae settle well and flocculate. Excess algae is removed from the high rate algae pond "04" to a settling tank (Dortmund) placed in the dark, unit "05". Settled algae can be sent to the bottom of units "01" or "03" or to an algae digester unit "06". Generally the pond effluent is to pass through the two story septic tank unit "06", with surface radial flow from center to periphery weirs, in a circular unit. Digested algae is sent to the sludge storage pit "08". Biogas is also collected under the flexible PVC structure (floor of settling compartment) of unit "06". Biogas produced in units "01", "03" and "06" are flow measured and are purified ( $H_2S$  removal), and are sent to a biogas compression unit "07", with storage of gas at some 5 to 10 bar ( $kg/cm^2$ ). From such storage, gas is sent to use in the stove and lamps of one house unit "10". All the mentioned units are already constructed and operative. Later on we will discuss the results. Construction took place in year 1981, and some units became operative in the beginning of year 1982 (units 01 to 04), when construction ceased because there was no more financial support for the project. At the end of year 1983 construction was concluded, now with some contribution from the State Sanitation Company-SANEPAR, and with a great support from FIPEC of Bank of Brazil. With this, in early of 1984 all units again became operative, including the paddle-wheel pump of unit "04" in July 1984. Figure 4 shows the unit "03".

It is strange, but the sanitation company had little participation in this research at the Catholic University, since early of year 1981 to almost the end of year 1983, because



of some rivalry between the sanitation company and the energy company, with the last giving financial support for construction of the pilot plant. Probably this reflects our problems of facing biogas (energy) distribution and utilization as a source of income for the sanitation company and as an "utility" for the energy company. As result of little cooperation (and much competition) between such companies, several projects started in parallel at the sanitation company, without waiting the results of the pilot plant, for biogas production (anaerobic treatment) and utilization. We can mention the utilization of pure and high pressure methane (from scrubbed biogas) as vehycle fuel, which started up in october 1981 with the fuelling of the first vehycle, at the town of Londrina. It became obvious that this is the best economic option of utilization of biogas for a sanitation (or energy) company, for brazilian conditions. Other projects are the utilization of septic tanks followed by anaerobic filter, constructed in several neighborhoods across the State of Parana, in years 1981 to 1983 (it stopped because of clogging the filter media). In late 1982 we started the utilization of the RALF process, trunk cone shaped reactors UASB type but without settling compartment, with feed at deepest point and weirs at the periphery. But the more interesting projects, similar to the one of the pilot plant of Catholic University, were constructed in the town of Pirai do Sul (10,000 inhabitants) and Curitiba (Bracatingas neighborhood), to be discussed in this paper.

#### THE PILOT PLANT AT THE BRACATINGAS NEIGHBORHOOD OF CURITIBA

This plant was conceived in year 1980 to treat the domestic sewage of some 680 inhabitants of a neighborhood of poor families. As construction started only in 1982, we had time to change the design in relation to the original design similar to the pilot plant at the Catholic University. Raw sewage is pumped to the plant. To avoid problems with contamination of biogas with nitrogen (and oxygen) dissolved in raw sewage, it was constructed a barometric vacuum siphon in which dissolved gas are removed with the help of a vacuum pump. Degasified sewage enters at the very bottom of the primary unit which is a perfect and deep cone reactor, with walls at 45° slope made of bricks covered with mortar. At surface there is a settling channel made with asbest cement plates. The whole unit is covered with a flexible PVC gas holder to collect and store biogas. So this unit works as an UASB type unit. But it can also

work as a two story septic tank, with raw sewage being introduced at the middle of the settling channel and the flow being split in two equal parts, each flowing in opposite direction along the channel. Some of the raw sewage may enter into the digestion compartment as there is no compartmentalization in it. The excess primary sludge is sent to an endless channel - of a "ditch digestion unit", similar to a high rate algae pond totally covered by an inflatable PVC gas holder. In such ditch digester is to be added ground municipal solid wastes (hand sorted garbage) and agricultural wastes. Digested sludge is sent to a sludge drying bed. The primary effluent is sent to the bottom of a secondary unit, UASB type, being introduced through 3 diffusers (one each  $3m^2$ ), in a trunk of cone reactor with flat bottom, with walls at  $45^\circ$  slope, made with bricks and covered with mortar. At the surface of the secondary unit there are two settling channels, also made with asbest cement plates. The whole surface is covered by a flexible PVC gas holder to collect and store biogas. The secondary UASB effluent can be sent directly to the river or can pass first through the barometric vacuum siphon to recover the dissolved methane gas in the effluent. Also  $CO_2$  is degasified. This unit is complete but not yet fully operative. Biogas is compressed in a liquid ring compressor and sent to 52 homes of the neighborhood, through steel pipes, to be used in stoves as fuel.

#### THE FULL SCALE PLANT AT PIRAI DO SUL (BIOGASIFICATION PLANT)

This plant was conceived in early of year 1981 when ceased the cooperation of the sanitation company with the energy company. This is somewhat the same design of the pilot plant Bracatingas in a larger scale. But the full scale plant was constructed before the pilot plant, because it received more support from the politicians. Here the idea was to construct a sanitary biogasification plant, able to digest domestic and industrial wastewaters, and to batch digest municipal solid wastes (to be sorted out, by hand, and ground) and to digest also agricultural wastes and crops grown for biogas production. The idea was to make one town of 10,000 inhabitants self-sufficient in home fuel, with the utilization of biogas in place of LPG in stoves. Biogas was to be distributed at 4 bar through high density polyethylene pipes, and pressure reduced to 1 to 2 psig, to be used in LPG stoves not converted to natural gas standard. Figure 5 is a general lay-out of the biogasification plant, which is partly constructed, and operative since

early of March 1983. Basically the raw sewage was discharged in the Pirai River since some 30 years ago. Making use of the slope of the main sewer, it was included the anaerobic sewage treatment, also by gravity. Raw sewage is diverted in a pit by a sluice-gate, going to a cyclone grit removal unit in which grit is removed by air lift. The degrittied sewage is sent to a pit with a bar screen (2 cm free opening), and is divided in two equal flows in a weir, each one feeding a pipe that go to the middle of one settling channel made of asbestos cement plates on a wood/concrete structure. Such settling channel is very long, and perpendicular to the feeding pipe at the middle and has two opposite exit, one in each extremity of the channel. Each exit is a submersed pipe going to a pit with a weir. So the influent is divided in 4 equal flow primary effluent. As the settling channels are very long and there is no compartmentalization of the digestion chamber, a great proportion of the flow travels through the digestion compartment and the primary unit works more like an anaerobic pond or conventional septic tank. The whole unit is covered by an inflatable gas holder which collect and store biogas. Primary digested sludge pile up at the bottom, sloped to the central pit and from it, there is one pipe going to the pump station pit nr.1, having two sluice gates in it. Opening both sluice gates the primary sludge can flow directly to the river by gravity. Or primary sludge can be pumped to batch digestors or other convenient use. A typical cross-section of the primary unit is shown in Figure 6. Such unit has 28 m diameter at water surface level and 45° sloped walls, made of not reinforced concrete, finishing at 4 m water depth, making a trunk of cone, over a flat cone shaped bottom (also of not reinforced concrete) of 20 m diameter at base. Theoretically only a cylinder of 16m diameter and 5 m deep would suffice as a primary unit, but it would be necessary to use reinforced concrete. So the volume and dimensions of the reactor were increased for constructive reasons, but probably with none influence in the treatment itself. There is one way to introduce the whole raw sewage flow at the very bottom of the primary unit, making it to work as an UASB unit. This has not been done yet. Other option, already in use, is the feeding of concentrated wastewaters (like molasses, ground agricultural wastes as onions, and like "leachate" of batch static digestors), and diluted wastewaters, as recycle of some of the secondary effluent, at the very bottom of the primary unit, making it to work as an UASB unit for such feed, as is being the case. The primary effluent

is fed to a secondary UASB type unit, trunk of cone of 12m at the flat horizontal bottom and 20m at the water surface, being 4m deep with 45° sloped walls made in not reinforced concrete. Also, theoretically, a cylinder reactor of 11.85m diameter and 4 m deep would be enough for the treatment. So, the remainder volume, related to constructive reasons (not use of concrete reinforced in vertical walls), has no effective use in the treatment process (dead volume), mainly if we consider the aspects of flow of sewage against the sludge blanket to 4 settling compartments at surface, over the 12m diameter bottom, and made of asbest cement plates and wood/concrete structures. The influent is divided in a central pit to 6 pipes, each one feeding 2 diffusers. So we have 12 diffuser each 9.4 m<sup>2</sup> of bottom of reactor. But to avoid much short-circuiting of the influent (less dense) against the sludge bed (more dense), over each of the 12 feeding pipe (10 cm diameter) it was placed a concrete plate of 1.2m diameter with the center over the feeding pipe, and so the influent is forced to leave horizontally at the border of the plate. Primary unit was included in the treatment plant more to protect the system of feeding the secondary unit, than for treatment purposes. The worry was about clogging of the feeding pipes and plate diffusers. The secondary effluent is collected at channels placed along the 4 settling compartments, and is transported by 4 pipes to an external pit. The whole secondary unit is also covered by an inflatable (PVC+hypalon) gas holder. There is no provision to remove excess sludge. But there was no provision to introduce seed sludge to generate the sludge bed in the secondary unit, and attempts to introduce it mixed with primary effluent caused the diffusion system to become clogged. Later on it was installed a pipe over the bottom of the secondary unit and through it was (is) possible to add primary digested sludge, to create the sludge bed, and also to recycle secondary effluent to force the scape of poor settling sludge. During the design it was assumed that the secondary effluent would leave the unit saturated with dissolved methane, and to recover this dissolved gas, the project considered the construction of a barometric degasifier siphon kept run with the help of a vacuum pump. But there was no money to construct such degasifier. The effluent falls in a weir, being somewhat aerated, and pass through a parshall flume to measure the flow. Water level is being measured to compute the flow, because there was no money to install a flow indicator/recorder. We are observing the deposition of a pale product in the walls, underwater of the flume,

and such whitish deposition appears to be sulphur smelling. In the parshall flume we measure also the effluent temperature. The measured effluent can flow to the nearby river by gravity (if there is no flooding) and/or can flow to the pump station nr. 1 to be sent to the by-pass of the plant or to feed the primary unit (mixed with raw sewage or introduced at the bottom of the unit) or to feed the secondary unit (mixed with primary effluent or introduced at the bottom of the unit) or to the batch digestors. Primary digested sludge, instead of going to sludge drying beds, is sent to "dry digestors", to be used as inoculum to speed up the digestion of solid wastes. As result, during the first days, the digestors become "sour", and secondary UASB effluent is used to "leach" the soluble organics of the solid wastes being digested/leached. As result it is drained a "leachate" at the bottom of the batch digestors, and this wastewater is sent to the sewage treatment process, generally being introduced at the bottom of the units working as UASB units. It was considered the processing of the municipal solid wastes (hand sorting and recycling of useful products), and the hammer milling of the garbage (organic fraction) before introducing it in the batch digestors. Also to increase biogas production, rural wastes would be also used. And we would have the production of agricultural crops, like whole - sugar cane plants, potatoes, etc, to feed the biogasification plant. Readily digestible parts, like the sugar cane juice, could be added to the digestion units for sewage, and the less digestible parts, like bagasses, would be digested in the batch digestors, which also could store "sour" products (like silage) to be leached when necessary to increase biogas production. In Figure 6 we also show the details of the secondary unit in a cross-section vertical view. Figure 7 shows the details of batch type inoculated "dry digestors" for solid wastes, in plan view and cross-section (vertical). Figure 8 shows a flow diagram of the biogasification plant. It is to notice that the plant is very much oversized in some aspects for the nowadays load of domestic sewage of only 6,000 inhabitants. As practical consequence, the plant is supplying biogas to only 286 homes of such town of Pirai do Sul, at 13 to 20 psig in the distribution system. When there is no biogas available for cooking, it is used LPG, because none change was made in stoves.

#### EVALUATION OF THE RESULTS OF THE PIRAI DO SUL'S PLANT

Next we will discuss some more recent results (period of

August 1984 to February 1985). In a previous paper by one writer (2), is given (in 47 pages and 32 figures, in English) the whole details of design and operation of the biogasification plant up to August 1984. As a summary, it can be said that the start up took place in March 1, 1983, when entered raw sewage - into the primary and secondary tanks already filled with river water. During the next 2 weeks the plant became smelly, but 1 month later the smell went away. It was not added digested sludge as seed, and also pH was never chemically controlled. During the first year the plant received very little attention, and there was no operator. PVC inflatable gas holder had - leakage of biogas through seams. Plant became entirely flooded by the nearby river and this did not affect the plant and did not cause the sludge to escape. Quite a lot of grit piled up at the bottom of primary unit, mixed with digested sludge, because rarely bar screen and grit chamber were cleaned. Very little sludge had accumulated at the bottom of secondary unit, probably because most of the suspended solids were removed in the primary unit. Two attempts to introduce primary digested sludge (having grit in it) mixed with the primary effluent, into the secondary unit, through the diffuser system, - caused the clogging of the diffusers, and flooding of the primary unit. So, when treating primary effluent in UASB type reactors it is necessary to create the sludge blanket/bed to make the UASB unit work. Later on it was constructed a pipeline ending over the bottom of the secondary unit which made it feasible the addition of large amounts of primary digested sludge in the secondary unit to create a "sludge blanket". It was filled up the secondary unit with primary digested sludge, but some sludge was removed with the effluent and the remain became a thick and dense sludge bed of only some 1 to 1.5m thick. In early of 1984 it was decided to recover and conclude the biogasification plant. Gas holders were rubber lined (hypalon) to make them gas tight. Some gritty digested primary sludge was discharged by gravity in the river. It was installed the more efficient cyclone grit chamber (easy to clean). Since May of 1984 it was started the recording of sewage flow (secondary - effluent), temperature, regular sampling to get results of - BOD/COD/SS removals with "grab samples", regular operation and maintenance of the biogasification plant and the distribution system, reading of home gas meters, etc. Plant was again inaugurated in late April 1984, starting the gas distribution to 286 homes, free of charge, during 1 year. Before the inauguration it was added sugar cane stalks milled and comminuted, to the -

primary unit to increase biogas production and to have gasholders totally inflated during the inauguration. Sugar cane juice was added at the bottom of primary unit. Bagasse and also grass cuts were added to the raw sewage. Later on it was comminuted rotting onions and added at the bottom of primary unit. In June 1984 started the filling of the batch digestors with municipal solid wastes. This was concluded in late July of 1984. It was added some primary digested sludge as seed to the batch digestors, but they became "sour", and biogas could not burn (very high  $\text{CO}_2$  concentration) in home stoves. We learned how difficult is to deliver biogas, free of cost and limits, to customers in the wintertime when biogas production declines at the biogasification plant. One help came from an industry of sugar and ethanol production (from sugar cane), interested in having very active seed sludge for their UASB reactors to treat a COD load of 25,000 kg/day, and to start up in May of 1985. They decided to bring several truck loads of concentrated molasses, which have been introduced at the bottom of primary and secondary unit (and some mixed with raw sewage) to increase the sludge activity (as it in fact has done), and also the granulation of the anaerobic sludge. One advantage is that probably in the future we will have a source of very good seed sludge for future reactors treating domestic sewage. From time to time we took samples of biogas, to know its composition, and we got surprised with results to be discussed. Up to the end of August 1984 we have daily results of grab samples, for raw sewage, primary effluent and secondary effluent. Later on it was implemented the composite proportional sampling, so we get composite samples. The first thermometer used was not accurate, and so it was changed by a precise one. In November 1984 it was installed a large gas meter (American Meter) lent by the Gas Company of Rio de Janeiro (CEG), but it was installed in the discharge of compressor, where pressure changes in the range of 12 to 20 psig, so it was measuring nothing. Late January 1985 it was installed a BPI integrator, also of CEG, but the equipment soon became not operative. Because of this the only results we have is the monthly consumption of the town, measuring 286 home gas meters. Biogas is odorized with THT, because the smell of biogas is not enough for safety reasons. Generally the smell of biogas is minimum. Also the plant does not present smell, as a general rule. Exception is when massive amounts of onions or molasses are added in the process. Also biogas from solid wastes, in the beginning, is very smelly.

Next we will examine the Table I, from August to February.

Table I. Operational Data

| Date               | Flow m <sup>3</sup> /day |                | Eff. Temp<br>°C | T.BOD <sub>5</sub> mg/L |     |     | T.COD in mg/L |     |     | SS in mg/L |     |     |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|
|                    | infl.                    | eff.+<br>(rec) |                 | inf                     | pri | sec | infl.         | pri | sec | inf        | pri | sec |
|                    |                          |                |                 | eff                     | eff |     | eff           | eff | eff | eff        | eff |     |
| 8/01               | -                        | 1,187          | 16.0            | 882                     | 254 | 206 | 1,694         | 649 | 410 | 260        | 116 | 128 |
| 8/02               | -                        | Flood          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/03               | -                        | Flood          | 15.0            | 269                     | 113 | 34  | 524           | 372 | 88  | 384        | 104 | 56  |
| 8/04               | -                        | Flood          | 15.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/05               | -                        | 1,231          | 15.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/06               | -                        | 1,404          | 15.5            | 463                     | 123 | 66  | 907           | 265 | 198 | 485        | 124 | 108 |
| 8/07               | -                        | 1,312          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/08               | -                        | 1,331          | 16.0            | 109                     | 101 | 48  | 331           | 192 | 127 | 150        | 80  | 96  |
| 8/09               | -                        | 1,323          | 16.0            | 736                     | -   | 45  | 1,340         | -   | 182 | 448        | -   | 162 |
| 8/10               | -                        | 697            | 16.5            | 122                     | 152 | 72  | 504           | 250 | 144 | 152        | 152 | 108 |
| 8/11               | -                        | 397            | 16.5            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/12               | -                        | 203            | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/13               | -                        | 1,129          | 16.0            | -                       | 164 | 56  | -             | 328 | 157 | -          | 244 | 172 |
| 8/14               | -                        | 661            | 16.0            | 405                     | -   | 53  | 820           | -   | 104 | 284        | -   | 168 |
| 8/15               | -                        | 1,220          | 16.0            | 624                     | -   | 193 | 1,380         | -   | 318 | 475        | -   | 360 |
| 8/16               | -                        | 1,247          | 16.0            | 244                     | 109 | 82  | 480           | 321 | 324 | 105        | 110 | 200 |
|                    |                          |                | 16.0            | 164                     | 119 | 182 | 569           | 250 | 312 | 220        | 235 | 208 |
| 8/17               | -                        | 1,233          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/18               | -                        | 1,147          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/19               | -                        | 1,108          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/20               | -                        | 1,345          | 16.0            | 549                     | 196 | 192 | 1,223         | 474 | 438 | 420        | 310 | 180 |
| 8/21               | -                        | 1,395          | 16.0            | 305                     | 183 | 193 | 628           | 413 | 296 | 196        | 152 | 200 |
| 8/22               | -                        | 705            | 16.0            | 475                     | 141 | 96  | 861           | 253 | 192 | 216        | 128 | 180 |
| 8/23* <sup>C</sup> | 744                      | 945            | 16.0            | 275                     | 137 | 101 | 545           | 295 | 210 | 164        | 138 | 110 |
| 8/24               | 2,001                    | 2,762          | 15.5            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/25               | 2,294                    | 3,041          | 15.5            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/26               | 3,156                    | 3,156          | 15.0            | 123                     | 100 | 39  | 265           | 204 | 152 | 225        | 104 | 100 |
| 8/27               | 1,852                    | 2,506          | 15.5            | 227                     | 115 | 106 | 447           | 222 | 184 | 188        | 140 | 128 |
| 8/28               | 1,618                    | 1,922          | 15.0            | 168                     | 61  | 77  | 328           | 193 | 104 | 168        | 144 | 96  |
| 8/29               | 1,669                    | 1,939          | 15.0            | 240                     | 120 | 97  | 480           | 247 | 154 | 224        | 124 | 112 |
| 8/30               | 1,595                    | 1,846          | 15.0            | 281                     | 181 | 177 | 593           | 369 | 304 | 210        | 160 | 100 |
| 8/31               | 1,718                    | 1,907          | 15.5            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |

Data

average 1,850 1,439 15.7 351 139 106 733 312 220 262 151 149  
ge (1,319)

Note: up to August 22, 1984, all samples were grab samples collected randomly, at operator's will. After that time the samples are composite proportional flow samples.



Table I. Operational Data

| Date | Flow m <sup>3</sup> /day |                | Eff. Temp<br>°C | T.BOD <sub>5</sub> mg/L |     |     | T.COD in mg/L |     |     | SS in mg/L |     |     |
|------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|
|      | infl.                    | eff.+<br>(rec) |                 | inf                     | pri | sec | infl.         | pri | sec | inf        | pri | sec |
|      |                          |                |                 | eff                     | eff |     | eff           | eff | eff | eff        | eff |     |
| 9/01 | 1,636                    | 1,853          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   |     |
| 9/02 | 1,330                    | 1,740          | 15.5            | 219                     | 160 | 120 | 439           | 272 | 219 | 122        | 130 | 108 |
| 9/03 | 1,726                    | 1,946          | 16.0            | 211                     | 214 | 124 | 531           | 358 | 217 | 164        | 108 | 88  |
| 9/04 | 1,800                    | 1,899          | 16.0            | 162                     | 150 | 63  | 611           | 330 | 271 | 256        | 140 | 110 |
| 9/05 | 1,698                    | 2,557          | 16.0            | 219                     | 166 | 55  | 520           | 206 | 124 | 180        | 132 | 110 |
| 9/06 | 1,621                    | 2,430          | 16.0            | 573                     | 163 | 37  | 1,437         | 297 | 89  | 160        | 112 | 92  |
| 9/07 | 1,426                    | 2,278          | 16.0            | 177                     | 102 | 48  | 396           | 183 | 83  | 124        | 136 | 120 |
| 9/08 | 1,381                    | 2,582          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/09 | 1,285                    | 2,541          | 16.0            | 219                     | 106 | 312 | 444           | 142 | 848 | 168        | 132 | 100 |
| 9/10 | 1,717                    | 2,647          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/11 | 1,366                    | 2,635          | 16.0            | 240                     | 110 | 134 | 438           | 299 | 328 | 160        | 104 | 124 |
| 9/12 | 1,584                    | 2,505          | 16.0            | 211                     | 97  | 43  | 605           | 230 | 149 | 308        | 132 | 104 |
| 9/13 | 1,689                    | 2,691          | 16.0            | 385                     | 212 | 78  | 796           | 530 | 173 | 368        | 132 | 120 |
| 9/14 | 1,419                    | 2,335          | 16.0            | 187                     | 107 | 65  | 436           | 210 | 143 | 240        | 132 | 112 |
| 9/15 | 1,395                    | 2,206          | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/16 | 1,225                    | 1,974          | 16.0            | 208                     | 115 | 48  | 446           | 276 | 127 | 220        | 140 | 144 |
| 9/17 | 1,337                    | 2,322          | 16.5            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/18 | 1,320                    | 1,950          | 17.0            | 361                     | 105 | 99  | 607           | 226 | 187 | 268        | 256 | 144 |
| 9/19 | 1,266                    | 1,887          | 17.0            | 325                     | 108 | 65  | 658           | 314 | 185 | 304        | 168 | 104 |
| 9/20 | 2,607                    | 2,977          | 16.5            | 142                     | -   | 75  | 292           | -   | 185 | 148        | -   | 108 |
| 9/21 | 1,815                    | 2,783          | 16.0            | 190                     | 123 | 55  | 380           | 289 | 138 | 192        | 124 | 72  |
| 9/22 | 1,427                    | 2,437          | 16.0            | 229                     | 133 | 99  | 546           | 332 | 182 | 232        | 144 | 80  |
| 9/23 | 1,341                    | 2,286          | 16.0            | 222                     | 245 | -   | 486           | 523 | -   | 192        | 240 | -   |
| 9/24 | 1,419                    | 2,159          | 16.5            | 220                     | 157 | 188 | 875           | 416 | 411 | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/25 | 1,595                    | 1,816          | 17.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/26 | 1,264?                   | 1,264?         | 16.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/27 | flood                    | flood          | -               | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/28 | 2,807                    | 2,807?         | 16.0            | 276                     | 90  | 48  | 575           | 252 | 107 | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/29 | 1,858                    | 2,252          | 16.0            | 235                     | 113 | 21  | 610           | 260 | 131 | -          | -   | -   |
| 9/30 | 1,498                    | 1,661          | 16.0            | 280                     | 44  | 18  | 790           | 81  | 79  | -          | -   | -   |

Data

average 1,581 2,256 16.1 250 135 85 587 287 208 211 145 108  
ge

Note: All results of BOD<sub>5</sub>(unfiltered), COD(unfiltered) and SS are related to composite proportional flow samples, of 6:00PM and 3:00PM and 10:00PM of previous day and 6:00 AM, 8:00AM, 10:00AM, 12:00AM, 2:00PM and 4:00 PM of the given day date of the results of composite sample.

Table I. Operational Data

| Date  | Flow m <sup>3</sup> /day |             | Eff. Temp °C | T.BOD <sub>5</sub> mg/L |     |     | T.COD in mg/L |     |     | SS in mg/L |     |     |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|
|       | infl.                    | eff.+ (rec) |              | inf                     | pri | sec | infl.         | pri | sec | inf        | pri | sec |
|       |                          |             |              | eff                     | eff |     | eff           | eff | eff | eff        | eff |     |
| 10/01 | 1,675                    | 1,772       | 16,5         | 226                     | 152 | 100 | 549           | 268 | 235 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/02 | 1,703                    | 1,914       | 17,0         | 172                     | 117 | 41  | 325           | 247 | 116 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/03 | 1,736                    | 2,272       | 17,0         | 272                     | 96  | 60  | 507           | 245 | 167 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/04 | 1,736?                   | 2,272?      | 17,0         | 200                     | 68  | 70  | 540           | 218 | 93  | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/05 | 1,690                    | 2,594       | 17,0         | 232                     | 218 | 72  | 420           | 355 | 163 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/06 | 1,745                    | 2,468       | 17,0         | 80                      | 61  | 49  | 145           | 119 | 141 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/07 | 1,483                    | 2,340       | 17,0         | 160                     | 76  | 29  | 255           | 204 | 149 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/08 | -                        | -           | -            | 151                     | 69  | 30  | 331           | 151 | 105 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/09 | -                        | -           | -            | 130                     | 52  | 30  | 378           | 196 | 115 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/10 | -                        | -           | -            | 241                     | 174 | 113 | 546           | 426 | 349 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/11 | -                        | -           | -            | 250                     | 119 | 141 | 660           | 387 | 294 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/12 | -                        | -           | -            | 296                     | 181 | 100 | 787           | 332 | 238 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/13 | -                        | -           | -            | 296                     | 121 | 82  | 686           | 334 | 204 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/14 | 1,352                    | 2,222       | 17,0         | 139                     | 171 | 98  | 679           | 239 | 192 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/15 | 1,451                    | 2,286       | 17,0         | 195                     | 135 | 69  | 567           | 302 | 119 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/16 | 1,443                    | 2,021       | 17,0         | 261                     | 110 | 69  | 681           | 262 | 157 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/17 | 1,316                    | 1,735       | 17,0         | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/18 | 1,843                    | 1,944       | 17,0         | 218                     | 96  | 42  | 329           | 162 | 84  | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/19 | 1,825                    | 1,946       | 17,0         | 256                     | 49  | 52  | 406           | 136 | 103 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/20 | 1,428                    | 2,164       | 17,0         | 113                     | 26  | 11  | 280           | 67  | 44  | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/21 | 1,271                    | 1,410       | 17,0         | 130                     | 54  | 5   | 424           | 116 | 37  | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/22 | 1,292                    | 1,586       | 17,0         | 240                     | 69  | 24  | 593           | 179 | 113 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/23 | 1,336                    | 2,184       | 17,0         | 282                     | 71  | 23  | 491           | 252 | 130 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/24 | 1,368                    | 2,006       | 17,0         | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/25 | 1,330                    | 1,755       | 17,0         | 276                     | 95  | 89  | 711           | 209 | 138 | -          | -   | -   |
| 10/26 | 1,242                    | 2,123       | 17,5         | 216                     | 109 | 72  | 574           | 279 | 208 | 128        | 176 | 92  |
| 10/27 | 1,484                    | 2,280       | 18,0         | 193                     | 114 | 92  | 500           | 329 | 208 | 172        | 160 | 112 |
| 10/28 | 1,053                    | 2,236       | 18,0         | 148                     | 53  | 88  | 399           | 267 | 215 | 188        | 44  | 88  |
| 10/29 | 1,088                    | 2,229       | 18,0         | 244                     | 72  | 19  | 401           | 196 | 61  | 180        | 76  | 58  |
| 10/30 | 1,251                    | 2,278       | 18,0         | 271                     | 53  | 43  | 811           | 257 | 204 | 364        | 136 | 140 |
| 10/31 | 1,128                    | 2,176       | 18,0         | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |

Data

average 1,451 2,089 17.2 210 100 61 499 241 149 206 118 98

Note: All results of BOD<sub>5</sub> (unfiltered), COD (unfiltered) and SS are related to composite proportional flow samples. Some flow data are missing. Nitrification is not inhibited in BOD test.

Table I. Operational Data

| Date  | Flow m <sup>3</sup> /day |             | Eff. Temp °C | T.BOD <sub>5</sub> mg/L |     |     | T.COD in mg/L |     |       | SS in mg/L |     |     |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-------|------------|-----|-----|
|       | infl.                    | eff.+ (rec) |              | inf                     | pri | sec | infl.         | pri | sec   | inf        | pri | sec |
|       |                          |             |              | eff                     | eff | eff | eff           | eff | eff   | eff        | eff |     |
| 11/01 | 1,389                    | 2,316       | 18.0         | 48                      | 67  | 18  | 123           | 187 | 71    | 184        | 124 | 44  |
| 11/02 | 1,619                    | 2,399       | 18.0         | 53                      | 46  | 16  | 170           | 159 | 155   | 184        | 100 | 124 |
| 11/03 | 1,805                    | 2,580       | 18.0         | 87                      | 43  | 35  | 171           | 88  | 144   | 124        | 64  | 104 |
| 11/04 | 790?                     | 790?        | 18.0         | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -     | -          | -   | -   |
| 11/05 | 2,392?                   | 2,392?      | 18.0         | 169                     | 87  | 75  | 281           | 138 | 132   | 92         | 100 | 88  |
| 11/06 | 1,727                    | 1,905       | 18.0         | 153                     | 46  | 18  | 595           | 257 | 57    | 156        | 112 | 100 |
| 11/07 | 1,906                    | 2,255       | 18.0         | 89                      | 54  | 43  | 155           | 131 | 105   | 168        | 124 | 99  |
| 11/08 | 1,934                    | 2,093       | 18.0         | 196                     | 60  | 15  | 510           | 192 | 86    | 88         | 100 | 76  |
| 11/09 | 1,766                    | 2,120       | 18.0         | 236                     | 53  | 18  | 483           | 82  | 24    | 88         | 104 | 48  |
| 11/10 | 1,884                    | 2,604       | 18.0         | 99                      | 24  | 30  | 110           | 42  | 61    | 140        | 52  | 84  |
| 11/11 | 1,938                    | 2,525       | 18.0         | 99                      | -   | 44  | 178           | 25  | 82    | 140        | 80  | 116 |
| 11/12 | 1,786                    | 1,900       | 18.0         | 165                     | 53  | 28  | 296           | 107 | 77    | 96         | 52  | 108 |
| 11/13 | 1,000?                   | flood       | 18.0         | 62                      | 47  | 19  | 180           | 121 | 25    | 84         | 100 | 76  |
| 11/14 | 1,327                    | flood       | 18.0         | 138                     | 114 | 19  | 373           | 212 | 73    | 72         | 68  | 44  |
| 11/15 | 2,527                    | 2,530       | 18.0         | 210                     | 94  | 61  | 664           | 127 | 119   | 180        | 140 | 96  |
| 11/16 | 2,782                    | 2,691       | 18.0         | 126                     | 45  | 47  | 438           | 120 | 196   | 60         | 84  | 68  |
| 11/17 | 1,357                    | flood       | 18.0         | 133                     | 174 | 432 | 393           | 527 | 1,103 | 116        | 80  | 144 |
| 11/18 | 2,400                    | 2,592       | 18.0         | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -     | -          | -   | -   |
| 11/19 | 2,142                    | 2,787       | 18.0         | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -     | -          | -   | -   |
| 11/20 | 3,187                    | flood       | 18.0         | 47                      | 22  | 29  | 118           | 38  | 50    | 88         | 46  | 54  |
| 11/21 | flood                    | flood       | 17.0         | 35                      | 17  | 21  | 90            | 64  | 65    | 62         | 50  | 52  |
| 11/22 | 2,452                    | flood       | 17.0         | 118                     | 34  | 44  | 174           | 188 | 96    | 104        | 100 | 34  |
| 11/23 | 2,728                    | flood       | 18.0         | 957                     | 196 | 126 | 2,126         | 334 | 273   | 1,576      | 144 | 144 |
| 11/24 | 3,407?                   | 3,407?      | 18.0         | 107                     | 82  | 82  | 256           | 121 | 151   | 100        | 92  | 88  |
| 11/25 | 2,304                    | 2,956       | 18.0         | 183                     | 45  | 34  | 270           | 160 | 110   | 124        | 140 | 84  |
| 11/26 | 3,020                    | 3,408       | 18.0         | 139                     | 34  | 21  | 306           | 94  | 142   | 148        | 96  | 92  |
| 11/27 | 2,498                    | 3,033       | 18.0         | -                       | -   | 34  | 142           | -   | 63    | 116        | -   | 18  |
| 11/28 | 2,239                    | 3,082       | 18.0         | 128                     | 75  | 29  | 329           | 207 | 99    | 116        | 160 | 120 |
| 11/29 | 2,623                    | 3,130       | 18.0         | 132                     | 84  | 19  | 400           | 299 | 119   | 136        | 96  | 88  |
| 11/30 | 2,578                    | 3,168       | 18.0         | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -     | -          | -   | -   |

Data

average 2,121 2,551 17.9 156 67 52 359 161 141 175 96 84

ge  
Note: There is a great infiltration of ground water into the sewers and there is also a direct leakage of large flow of rainwater into the sewers, diluting the domestic sewage. Large amounts of grit reaches the sewage treatment plant.

Table I. Operational Data

| Date  | Flow m <sup>3</sup> /day |                | Eff. temp<br>°C | T.BOD <sub>5</sub> mg/L |     |     | T.COD in mg/L |     |     | SS in mg/L |     |     |
|-------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|
|       | infl.                    | eff.+<br>(rec) |                 | inf                     | pri | sec | infl.         | pri | sec | inf        | pri | sec |
| 12/01 | 2,525                    | 2,886          | 18.0            | 190                     | 58  | 26  | 209           | 96  | 69  | 236        | 56  | 76  |
| 12/02 | 2,365                    | 3,129          | 18.0            | 119                     | 49  | 27  | 283           | 59  | 53  | 168        | 116 | 56  |
| 12/03 | 2,860                    | 3,360          | 18.0            | 174                     | 95  | 50  | 277           | 132 | 86  | 124        | 104 | 68  |
| 12/04 | 2,014                    | 2,885          | 18.5            | 200                     | 83  | 41  | 411           | 168 | 86  | 244        | 120 | 84  |
| 12/05 | 2,101                    | 2,881          | 19.0            | 84                      | 35  | 36  | 138           | 60  | 48  | 176        | 84  | 112 |
| 12/06 | 2,193                    | 2,893          | 20.0            | 206                     | 67  | 51  | 621           | 191 | 117 | 312        | 72  | 68  |
| 12/07 | 1,835                    | 2,394          | 20.5            | -                       | -   | -   | 256           | 71  | 50  | 116        | 124 | 144 |
| 12/08 | 1,697                    | 1,888          | 21.0            | -                       | 69  | 20  | 174           | 123 | 32  | 108        | 128 | 72  |
| 12/09 | 1,469                    | 1,607          | 21.0            | 102                     | 28  | 20  | 271           | 70  | 91  | 52         | -   | 72  |
| 12/10 | 1,764                    | 1,768          | 21.0            | 141                     | 102 | 38  | 748           | 286 | 153 | 278        | 114 | 160 |
| 12/11 | 1,512                    | 1,698          | 21.0            | -                       | 69  | 20  | 174           | 123 | 32  | 108        | 128 | 72  |
| 12/12 | 1,833                    | 1,974          | 21.0            | 84                      | 122 | 45  | 228           | 220 | 121 | 96         | 108 | 130 |
| 12/13 | 2,289                    | 2,580          | 21.0            | 96                      | 138 | 42  | 258           | 248 | 184 | 64         | 96  | 66  |
| 12/14 | 2,379                    | 2,801          | 21.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/15 | 2,064                    | 2,279          | 21.0            | 102                     | 77  | 18  | 256           | 232 | 118 | 120        | 162 | 100 |
| 12/16 | 1,726                    | 2,001          | 21.0            | 108                     | 77  | 30  | 298           | 222 | 104 | 120        | 140 | 120 |
| 12/17 | 2,650                    | 3,006          | 21.0            | 108                     | 56  | 69  | 301           | 192 | 154 | 120        | 86  | 114 |
| 12/18 | 2,165                    | 3,131          | 21.0            | 192                     | 73  | 12  | 437           | 223 | 82  | 220        | 170 | 106 |
| 12/19 | 2,084                    | 2,700          | 21.0            | 118                     | 134 | 82  | 392           | 324 | 202 | 148        | 196 | 118 |
| 12/20 | 1,940                    | 2,822          | 21.0            | 329                     | 86  | 58  | 697           | 244 | 184 | 236        | 154 | 128 |
| 12/21 | 1,889                    | 2,632          | 21.0            | 166                     | 112 | 70  | 522           | 319 | 198 | 196        | 122 | 136 |
| 12/22 | 1,802                    | 2,503          | 21.0            | 214                     | 90  | 78  | 516           | 245 | 194 | 220        | 142 | 146 |
| 12/23 | 1,676                    | 2,481          | 21.0            | 160                     | 104 | 104 | 453           | 248 | 267 | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/24 | 1,862                    | 2,598          | 21.0            | 206                     | 80  | 7   | 465           | 200 | 58  | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/25 | 1,645                    | 2,430          | 21.0            | 190                     | 97  | 40  | 484           | 279 | 94  | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/26 | 1,947                    | 2,448          | 21.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/27 | 1,648                    | 2,273          | 21.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/28 | 1,788                    | 2,654          | 21.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/29 | 1,946                    | 2,585          | 21.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/30 | 1,777                    | 2,333          | 21.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 12/31 | 1,951                    | flood          | 21.0            | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |

Data

avera 1,981 2,521 20.5 157 82 43 370 191 115 165 121 102  
ge

Note: Samples after December 25, 1984, were not transported to the central laboratory of Sanepar, some 200km far away from - the pilot plant of Pirai do Sul.



Table I. Operational Data

| Date | Flow m <sup>3</sup> /day |             | Eff. temp °C | T.BOD <sub>5</sub> mg/L |     |     | T.COD in mg/L |     |     | SS in mg/L |     |     |
|------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|
|      | infl.                    | eff.+ (rec) |              | inf                     | pri | sec | infl.         | pri | sec | inf        | pri | sec |
|      |                          |             |              | eff                     | eff | eff | eff           | eff | eff | eff        | eff | eff |
| 2/01 | 919                      | 919         | 22.5         | 298                     | 138 | 39  | 633           | 255 | 97  | 312        | 450 | 22  |
| 2/02 | 972                      | 972         | 22.5         | 214                     | 121 | 79  | 607           | 312 | 222 | 148        | 30  | 44  |
| 2/03 | 889                      | 889         | 22.5         | 253                     | 70  | 131 | 679           | 310 | 327 | 176        | 52  | 38  |
| 2/04 | 892                      | 892         | 22.5         | 402                     | 114 | 42  | 829           | 272 | 119 | 216        | 34  | 90  |
| 2/05 | 843                      | 879         | 22.5         | 283                     | 95  | 15  | 575           | 203 | 51  | 300        | 118 | 50  |
| 2/06 | 909                      | 944         | 22.5         | -                       | -   | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |
| 2/07 | 937                      | 972         | 22.5         | 200                     | 77  | 18  | 467           | 248 | 68  | 164        | 98  | 114 |
| 2/08 | 956                      | 991         | 22.5         | 202                     | 85  | 61  | 591           | 226 | 174 | 224        | 116 | 94  |
| 2/09 | 1,123                    | 1,158       | 22.5         | 280                     | 52  | 53  | 472           | 132 | 111 | 292        | 52  | 122 |
| 2/10 | 1,049                    | 1,084       | 23.0         | 349                     | 80  | 32  | 653           | 215 | 100 | 228        | 176 | 66  |
| 2/11 | 1,145                    | 1,180       | 23.0         | 177                     | 63  | 20  | 295           | 163 | 69  | 384        | 94  | 72  |
| 2/12 | 1,200                    | 1,247       | 23.0         | 182                     | 75  | 34  | 388           | 172 | 50  | 256        | 148 | 112 |
| 2/13 | 955                      | 1,025       | 23.0         | 314                     | 77  | 13  | 659           | 214 | 87  | 360        | 82  | 58  |

As can be seen in the Table I, we have a full period from the peak of winter time (15°C in August) to the summer time (23°C in February), with temperatures measured in the Parshall flume, where we notice a whitish deposit on thermometer and submerged concrete walls/floor, probably a sulphur deposit from oxidation of  $H_2S$  with air in the aeration of effluent weir.

Before the end of August we were measuring only the effluent flow in the Parshall flume, which sometimes becomes submerged, with river flooding. To avoid this, we started to measure the water level before a rectangular weir some 3 m upstream the Parshall flume. This way we can say if the Parshall is submerged, and, for such condition, what is the range of effluent. Also at that time we installed a triangular V-notch (90°) weir upstream the primary unit, so we could know the raw influent flow and also the recirculated flow (in the general case). This is why we have two flow values in Table I. During some storms it is usual to by-pass, during some 30 to 90 minutes, the influent flow when it arrives "sandy", as there is very large infiltration of rainwater and groundwater in the sewerage system. This generally happens after a drought period. Looking at the hour flow data, we can see very large peak flows reaching the plant. We also discovered that some sewers had open joints (without mortar), so working as a "drain", with infiltration/exfiltration and this may help to explain so much variation in the concentrations of  $BOD_5$ , COD and SS reaching the plant. Also we have some discharge of industrial wastewaters (all clandestine, but known), as from milk transfer station, chicken abattoir, clandestine (home) killing of pigs, potatoes processing, etc. In any way such industrial load is welcomed in this case.

In the initial period of August, we had only grab samples and we can see the huge variations of concentrations ( $BOD_5$ , SS and COD) of raw sewage, because of hourly variations.

At the end of the month, it is given the data average of the available data in the column.

Probably now the plant is treating the sewage of 6.000 inhabitants, with little fluctuation population. In this way, the sewage per capita has changed from 172 L/inhab.day (January) to 354 L/inhab.day (November). Water per capita is about 150 L/inhabitant.day. We can notice the large infiltration flow. But we didn't find a direct relationship of influent concentration, as  $BOD$ , COD, SS, with the influent flow, as could be expected to be.

It appears that the final effluent concentration of  $BOD$ , COD and SS is more related to the temperature of the sewage - than the influent flow. Lets examine now the Tables II, which

Table II. Physical Data

| Date | time sam-<br>ple | pH  |     |     | alkalinity |                   |     | volat.dissol. |     |      | settleable |     |     |
|------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|------------|-----|-----|
|      |                  | inf | pri | sec | mg/L       | CaCO <sub>3</sub> | inf | pri           | sec | mg/L | inf        | pri | sec |
| 8/01 | 07:00            | 5.2 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 45         | 166               | 212 | 578           | 108 | 89   | 8.0        | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| 8/02 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/03 | 07:00            | 5.1 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 27         | 181               | 149 | 277           | 143 | 118  | 0.3        | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 8/04 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/05 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/06 | 13:00            | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 87         | 125               | 147 | 308           | 93  | 93   | 4.5        | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| 8/07 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/08 | 06:30            | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 137        | 123               | 97  | 178           | 157 | 133  | 5.0        | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 8/09 | 15:00            | 6.4 | -   | 6.2 | 84         | -                 | 169 | 432           | -   | 86   | 2.5        | -   | 0.2 |
| 8/10 | 06:20            | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 45         | 126               | 145 | 176           | 130 | 68   | 3.0        | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 8/11 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/12 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/13 | 07:20            | -   | 5.9 | 6.2 | -          | 113               | 155 | -             | 44  | 49   | -          | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 8/14 | 13:00            | 6.3 | -   | 6.7 | 107        | -                 | 241 | 208           | -   | 114  | 4.0        | -   | 1.5 |
| 8/15 | 08:00            | 5.9 | -   | 6.3 | 100        | -                 | 280 | 679           | -   | 291  | 4.0        | -   | 0.8 |
| 8/16 | 15:30            | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 94         | 137               | 218 | 177           | 111 | 119  | 2.0        | 0.5 | 0.5 |
|      | 21:45            | 6.9 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 79         | 0                 | 224 | 118           | 183 | 234  | 2.5        | 0.2 | 1.5 |
| 8/17 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/18 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/19 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/20 | 14:30            | 6.8 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 136        | 114               | 98  | 548           | 201 | 200  | 8.5        | 0.6 | 1.5 |
| 8/21 | 18:00            | 6.4 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 200        | 124               | 77  | 96            | 155 | 167  | 1.0        | 0.2 | 2.0 |
| 8/22 | 07:30            | 5.6 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 46         | 110               | 164 | 491           | 93  | 108  | 1.3        | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 8/23 | compo            | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 77         | 101               | 130 | 143           | 134 | 127  | 2.0        | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| 8/24 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/25 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 8/26 | compo            | 7.1 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 69         | 69                | 108 | 262           | 95  | 77   | 1.0        | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 8/27 | compo            | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 95         | 87                | 104 | 160           | 125 | 48   | 1.2        | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| 8/28 | compo            | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 83         | 124               | 107 | 80            | 59  | 104  | 1.4        | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| 8/29 | compo            | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 80         | 93                | 121 | 134           | 120 | 73   | 2.0        | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| 8/30 | compo            | 7.1 | 6.9 | 7.0 | -          | -                 | -   | 184           | 128 | 170  | 1.0        | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 8/31 | -                | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |

Data

average 6.5 6.2 6.5 88 120 155 275 122 123 2.9 0.4 0.6

Note: "compo" means composite proportional flow sampling starting at 6:00PM of previous day up to 4:00PM of the day.



Table II. Physical Data

| Date                | time<br>sam-<br>ple | pH  |     |     | alkalinity |                   |     | volat.dissol. |     |     | settleable |     |     |     |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-------------------|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|
|                     |                     | inf | pri | sec | mg/L       | CaCO <sub>3</sub> |     | mg/L          | inf | pri | sec.       | inf | pri | sec |
| 9/01                | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   | -   |
| 9/02                | compo               | 7.0 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 70         | 93                | 124 | 172           | 110 | 69  | 1.5        | 0.2 | 0.3 |     |
| 9/03                | compo               | 6.8 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 96         | 101               | 140 | 133           | 179 | 98  | 3.0        | 0.5 | 0.7 |     |
| 9/04                | compo               | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 85         | 90                | 114 | 229           | 121 | 123 | 2.5        | 0.4 | 1.0 |     |
| 9/05                | compo               | 6.2 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 75         | 116               | 89  | 171           | 136 | 89  | 1.5        | 0.1 | 0.3 |     |
| 9/06                | compo               | 6.2 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 80         | 84                | 135 | 111           | 129 | 94  | 1.2        | 0.1 | 0.4 |     |
| 9/07                | compo               | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 92         | 114               | 123 | 84            | 51  | 69  | 2.0        | 0.4 | 0.3 |     |
| 9/08                | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |     |
| 9/09                | compo               | 6.9 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 90         | 108               | 132 | 76            | 100 | 46  | 2.0        | 0.4 | 0.2 |     |
| 9/10                | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |     |
| 9/11                | compo               | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 79         | 85                | 102 | 128           | 75  | 60  | 1.9        | 0.4 | 0.3 |     |
| 9/12                | compo               | 7.1 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 130        | 100               | 147 | 226           | 100 | 86  | 2.5        | 0.5 | 0.3 |     |
| 9/13                | compo               | 5.8 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 74         | 127               | 147 | 252           | 112 | 80  | 3.5        | 0.5 | 0.5 |     |
| 9/14                | compo               | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 151        | 120               | 96  | 95            | 58  | 69  | 2.5        | 0.5 | 0.8 |     |
| 9/15                | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |     |
| 9/16                | compo               | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 67         | 100               | 137 | 83            | 80  | 38  | 2.0        | 0.5 | 0.2 |     |
| 9/17                | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |     |
| 9/18                | compo               | 7.3 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 140        | 96                | 163 | 165           | 230 | 75  | 3.0        | 0.1 | 0.1 |     |
| 9/19                | compo               | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 94         | 135               | 138 | 225           | 108 | 105 | 4.5        | 0.5 | 0.5 |     |
| 9/20                | compo               | 6.7 | -   | 6.7 | 74         | -                 | 55  | 120           | -   | 73  | 0.2        | -   | 0.0 |     |
| 9/21                | compo               | 6.0 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 53         | 113               | 140 | 110           | 110 | 92  | 0.2        | 0.2 | 0.0 |     |
| 9/22                | compo               | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 77         | 113               | 128 | 187           | 168 | 84  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 0.0 |     |
| 9/23                | compo               | 6.4 | 6.5 | -   | 85         | 133               | -   | 155           | 169 | -   | 2.0        | 1.0 | -   |     |
| 9/24                | compo               | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.9 | -          | -                 | 125 | -             | -   | -   | 0.0        | 0.0 | 0.0 |     |
| 9/25                | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |     |
| 9/26                | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |     |
| 9/27                | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   |     |
| 9/28                | compo               | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 115        | 121               | 84  | -             | -   | -   | 2.2        | 1.0 | 0.5 |     |
| 9/29                | compo               | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 107        | 99                | 120 | -             | -   | -   | 0.9        | 0.5 | 0.5 |     |
| 9/30                | compo               | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 97         | 99                | 115 | -             | -   | -   | 0.1        | 0.0 | 0.0 |     |
| Data<br>avera<br>ge |                     | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 92         | 107               | 122 | 151           | 120 | 79  | 1.8        | 0.4 | 0.3 |     |



Table II. Physical Data

| Date            | time<br>sam-<br>ple | pH  |     |     | alkalinity |                   |     | volat.dissol. |     |      | settleable |     |     |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|------------|-----|-----|
|                 |                     | inf | pri | sec | mg/L       | CaCO <sub>3</sub> | inf | pri           | sec | mg/L | inf        | pri | sec |
| 11/01           | compo               | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 300        | 197               | 114 | 147           | 82  | 43   | 0.2        | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 11/02           | compo               | 6.8 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 310        | 197               | 135 | 215           | 146 | 37   | 1.5        | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 11/03           | compo               | 6.8 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 256        | 171               | 144 | 144           | 159 | 46   | 1.5        | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| 11/04           | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 11/05           | compo               | 6.4 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 187        | 114               | 133 | 134           | 82  | 59   | 1.0        | 1.0 | 1.5 |
| 11/06           | compo               | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 71         | 76                | 115 | 117           | 101 | 36   | 0.5        | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 11/07           | compo               | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 83         | 106               | 114 | 210           | 175 | 143  | 2.0        | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| 11/08           | compo               | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 67         | 77                | 96  | 143           | 84  | 50   | 1.5        | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| 11/09           | compo               | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 72         | 99                | 105 | 110           | 43  | 58   | 1.0        | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| 11/10           | compo               | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 76         | 101               | 111 | 115           | 125 | 48   | 1.5        | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| 11/11           | compo               | 6.4 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 79         | 98                | 109 | 47            | 73  | 17   | 1.0        | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| 11/12           | compo               | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 93         | 99                | 104 | 27            | 81  | 47   | 1.5        | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 11/13           | compo               | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 148        | 104               | 124 | 41            | 61  | 50   | 1.8        | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| 11/14           | compo               | 7.0 | 6.9 | -   | 74         | 96                | -   | 21            | 83  | 34   | 1.5        | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| 11/15           | compo               | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 66         | 65                | 102 | 115           | 40  | 23   | 2.0        | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| 11/16           | compo               | 6.9 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 95         | 76                | 84  | 95            | 92  | 46   | 1.0        | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 11/17           | 16:00               | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 84         | 74                | 96  | 122           | 61  | 186  | 0.8        | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 11/18           | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 11/19           | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| 11/20           | 16:00               | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | 75            | 15  | 53   | 1.4        | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 11/21           | 16:00               | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 73         | 80                | 93  | 79            | 36  | 34   | 0.2        | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 11/22           | 16:00               | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 93         | 76                | 81  | 89            | 32  | 26   | 0.2        | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 11/23           | 16:00               | 6.1 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 127        | 73                | 77  | 334           | 54  | 86   | 7.0        | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 11/24           | 19:00               | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 61         | 87                | 88  | 123           | 72  | 60   | 0.8        | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| 11/25           | compo               | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 65         | 78                | 78  | 106           | 49  | 82   | 1.2        | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 11/26           | compo               | 6.1 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 54         | 78                | 85  | 134           | 69  | 56   | 0.3        | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 11/27           | compo               | 6.0 | -   | 6.2 | 57         | -                 | 94  | 89            | -   | 98   | 0.5        | -   | 0.1 |
| 11/28           | compo               | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 89         | 88                | 94  | 100           | 52  | 30   | 1.5        | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 11/29           | compo               | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 85         | 96                | 124 | 167           | 114 | 69   | 0.2        | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| 11/30           | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -    | -          | -   | -   |
| Data<br>average |                     | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 111        | 100               | 104 | 119           | 79  | 58   | 1.3        | 0.5 | 0.2 |

Table II. Physical Data

| Date         | time sample | pH      |     |     | alkalinity mg/L CaCO <sub>3</sub> |     |     | volat.dissol. matter mg/L |     |      | settleable matter mg/L |     |     |
|--------------|-------------|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-----|-----|
|              |             | inf eff | pri | sec | inf                               | pri | sec | inf                       | pri | sec. | inf                    | pri | sec |
| 12/01        | compo       | 6.8     | 6.7 | 6.9 | 101                               | 71  | 87  | 163                       | 83  | 80   | 2.5                    | 1.8 | 0.2 |
| 12/02        | compo       | 6.6     | 7.1 | 7.0 | 26                                | 79  | 89  | 60                        | 48  | 58   | 1.0                    | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 12/03        | compo       | 6.1     | 6.2 | 6.4 | 66                                | 83  | 89  | 128                       | 94  | 44   | 2.5                    | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| 12/04        | compo       | 7.1     | 6.9 | 7.0 | 91                                | 74  | 82  | 166                       | 83  | 70   | 1.0                    | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| 12/05        | compo       | 7.0     | 7.0 | 7.1 | 75                                | 83  | 89  | 129                       | 31  | 57   | 0.5                    | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 12/06        | compo       | 6.9     | 6.8 | 6.7 | 96                                | 87  | 100 | 186                       | 54  | 62   | 0.8                    | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| 12/07        | compo       | 7.0     | 6.8 | 7.2 | 93                                | 79  | 95  | 123                       | 34  | 72   | 2.0                    | 0.1 | 1.0 |
| 12/08        | compo       | 7.1     | 6.7 | 6.4 | 60                                | 83  | 90  | 125                       | 82  | 61   | 2.0                    | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 12/09        | compo       | 6.9     | 6.7 | 6.9 | 86                                | 80  | 79  | 86                        | -   | 53   | 2.0                    | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 12/10        | compo       | 6.0     | 6.6 | 6.7 | 71                                | 102 | 91  | 135                       | 58  | 23   | 3.5                    | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| 12/11        | compo       | 7.1     | 6.7 | 6.4 | 60                                | 83  | 90  | 125                       | 82  | 61   | 2.0                    | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 12/12        | compo       | -       | -   | -   | -                                 | -   | -   | 63                        | 83  | 41   | 2.0                    | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 12/13        | compo       | 6.7     | 6.0 | 6.2 | 72                                | 69  | 103 | 132                       | 91  | 92   | 1.8                    | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 12/14        | -           | -       | -   | -   | -                                 | -   | -   | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -   | -   |
| 12/15        | compo       | 7.1     | 6.4 | 6.2 | 68                                | 76  | 75  | 98                        | 46  | 71   | 2.5                    | 0.3 | 0.5 |
| 12/16        | compo       | 6.8     | 6.2 | 6.4 | 76                                | 74  | 94  | 146                       | 60  | 46   | 1.6                    | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 12/17        | compo       | 6.9     | 6.1 | 6.2 | 88                                | 85  | 110 | 90                        | 76  | 69   | 2.5                    | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| 12/18        | compo       | 6.9     | 7.0 | -   | 83                                | 90  | -   | 112                       | 44  | 66   | 1.8                    | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 12/19        | compo       | 6.9     | 7.1 | -   | 98                                | 89  | -   | 115                       | 103 | 141  | 2.0                    | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| 12/20        | compo       | 6.4     | 6.2 | 6.9 | 87                                | 84  | 103 | 157                       | 54  | 57   | 1.5                    | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| 12/21        | compo       | 6.9     | 6.8 | 7.0 | 70                                | 99  | 95  | 74                        | 100 | 67   | 1.6                    | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 12/22        | compo       | 6.8     | 6.9 | 6.9 | 113                               | 107 | 132 | 107                       | 105 | 58   | 1.5                    | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| 12/23        | compo       | 5.6     | 6.9 | 2.2 | 29                                | 109 | 0   | -                         | -   | -    | 1.0                    | 0.3 | 0.8 |
| 12/24        | compo       | 6.4     | 6.4 | 7.0 | 128                               | 105 | 123 | -                         | -   | -    | 2.0                    | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| 12/25        | compo       | 6.5     | 6.4 | 6.8 | 100                               | 100 | 146 | -                         | -   | -    | 1.8                    | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 12/26        | -           | -       | -   | -   | -                                 | -   | -   | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -   | -   |
| 12/27        | -           | -       | -   | -   | -                                 | -   | -   | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -   | -   |
| 12/28        | -           | -       | -   | -   | -                                 | -   | -   | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -   | -   |
| 12/29        | -           | -       | -   | -   | -                                 | -   | -   | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -   | -   |
| 12/30        | -           | -       | -   | -   | -                                 | -   | -   | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -   | -   |
| 12/31        | -           | -       | -   | -   | -                                 | -   | -   | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -   | -   |
| Data average |             | 6.7     | 6.6 | 6.5 | 80                                | 87  | 94  | 120                       | 71  | 64   | 1.8                    | 0.3 | 0.4 |

Table II. Physical Data

| Date                | time<br>sam-<br>ple | pH         |            |            | alkalinity<br>mg/L CaCO <sub>3</sub> |     |     | volat.dissol.<br>matter mg/L |     |      | settleable<br>matter mg/L |     |     |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
|                     |                     | inf<br>eff | pri<br>eff | sec<br>eff | inf                                  | pri | sec | inf                          | pri | sec. | inf                       | pri | sec |
| 1/01                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/02                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/03                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/04                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/05                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/06                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/07                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/08                | 17:00               | -          | 6.7        | 6.4        | -                                    | -   | 140 | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 1/09                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/10                | compo               | 6.0        | 6.4        | 7.0        | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | 4.5                       | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 1/11                | compo               | 6.8        | 6.9        | 7.0        | 111                                  | 137 | 159 | -                            | -   | -    | 1.0                       | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1/12                | compo               | 6.5        | 6.6        | 7.3        | 107                                  | 135 | 156 | -                            | -   | -    | 1.2                       | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 1/13                | compo               | 6.9        | -          | 7.0        | 137                                  | -   | 158 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.0                       | -   | 0.2 |
| 1/14                | compo               | 6.9        | -          | 7.0        | 114                                  | 154 | 125 | -                            | -   | -    | 1.0                       | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1/15                | compo               | 6.8        | 7.0        | 7.3        | 131                                  | 139 | 159 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.5                       | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 1/16                | -                   | -          | -          | -          | -                                    | -   | -   | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | -   | -   |
| 1/17                | compo               | 6.7        | 7.0        | 6.9        | 132                                  | 165 | 194 | -                            | -   | -    | 0.2                       | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 1/18                | compo               | 6.8        | 6.8        | 7.1        | 174                                  | 175 | 197 | -                            | -   | -    | 5.0                       | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| 1/19                | compo               | 6.6        | 6.8        | 7.0        | 146                                  | 156 | 265 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.0                       | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 1/20                | compo               | 6.7        | 6.8        | 7.0        | 98                                   | 131 | 197 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.0                       | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| 1/21                | compo               | 6.5        | 6.8        | 7.0        | 169                                  | 149 | 178 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.5                       | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 1/22                | compo               | 6.0        | 6.5        | 6.6        | 130                                  | 154 | 175 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.0                       | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1/23                | compo               | -          | 7.0        | 7.3        | -                                    | 168 | 183 | -                            | -   | -    | -                         | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 1/24                | compo               | 6.8        | 7.0        | 7.0        | 126                                  | 132 | 133 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.5                       | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1/25                | compo               | 6.8        | 7.3        | 6.9        | 130                                  | 173 | 157 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.5                       | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| 1/26                | compo               | 6.6        | 7.0        | 7.4        | 109                                  | 178 | 185 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.0                       | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1/27                | compo               | 6.7        | 6.9        | 7.9        | 114                                  | 160 | 183 | -                            | -   | -    | 4.0                       | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1/28                | compo               | 7.0        | 6.9        | 6.7        | 161                                  | 170 | 136 | -                            | -   | -    | 4.5                       | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1/29                | compo               | 6.5        | 7.0        | -          | 146                                  | 169 | -   | -                            | -   | -    | 2.0                       | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1/30                | compo               | 6.7        | 7.0        | -          | 156                                  | 175 | -   | -                            | -   | -    | 2.5                       | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| 1/31                | compo               | 6.7        | 7.0        | 7.1        | 127                                  | 86  | 182 | -                            | -   | -    | 1.0                       | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Data<br>avera<br>ge |                     | 6.6        | 6.9        | 7.1        | 133                                  | 153 | 172 | -                            | -   | -    | 2.3                       | 0.3 | 0.3 |

Table II. Physical Data

| Date | time<br>sam-<br>ple | pH  |     |     | alkalinity |                   |     | volat.dissol. |     |     | settleable |      |     |
|------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-------------------|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------|------|-----|
|      |                     | inf | pri | sec | mg/L       | CaCO <sub>3</sub> | inf | pri           | sec | inf | pri        | sec. | inf |
| 2/01 | compo               | 6.2 | 6.8 | 7.3 | 104        | 161               | 185 | -             | -   | -   | 1.5        | 1.0  | 0.2 |
| 2/02 | compo               | 6.4 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 102        | 196               | 167 | -             | -   | -   | 2.0        | 0.2  | 0.0 |
| 2/03 | compo               | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 112        | 183               | 176 | -             | -   | -   | 2.1        | 0.2  | 0.1 |
| 2/04 | compo               | 6.4 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 126        | 173               | 176 | -             | -   | -   | 2.5        | 0.5  | 0.5 |
| 2/05 | compo               | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 124        | 175               | 200 | -             | -   | -   | 4.0        | 0.6  | 0.1 |
| 2/06 | -                   | -   | -   | -   | -          | -                 | -   | -             | -   | -   | -          | -    | -   |
| 2/07 | compo               | 6.3 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 102        | 171               | 176 | -             | -   | -   | 1.3        | 0.7  | 0.2 |
| 2/08 | compo               | 6.1 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 102        | 168               | 187 | -             | -   | -   | 3.0        | 1.6  | 0.3 |
| 2/09 | compo               | 6.4 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 113        | 164               | 173 | -             | -   | -   | 2.5        | 0.5  | 1.0 |
| 2/10 | compo               | 6.5 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 110        | 109               | 175 | -             | -   | -   | 3.5        | 0.6  | 0.1 |
| 2/11 | compo               | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 83         | 136               | 158 | -             | -   | -   | -          | -    | -   |
| 2/12 | compo               | 6.6 | 7.0 | -   | 142        | 163               | -   | -             | -   | -   | 1.0        | 1.1  | 0.1 |
| 2/13 | compo               | 6.7 | 6.9 | -   | 116        | 229               | -   | -             | -   | -   | 4.5        | 0.6  | 0.1 |

are related to some physical data, for the period August 1984 to February 1985. The idea was to present all tables in figures, but there was no time for such. Here is presented the time of sampling, if it was grab, or indication of composite proportional flow sampling ending at 4:00 PM of the given day.

As a general trend, we can see that the pH decreases during the primary treatment, and pH increases during the secondary treatment. But this trend is not constant all time. Also the alkalinity increases during the anaerobic treatment, as a general rule. But, sometimes, alkalinity decreases during the primary treatment, probably when it is overloaded. Probably alkalinity is related to the transformation of organic nitrogen into ammonia nitrogen, which increases from primary to secondary treatment. Also volatile acids, which are leached from the primary unit with the primary effluent, are converted to methane gas and carbonic acid, part of which is released as biogas.

There is a large decrease in the concentration of volatile dissolved matter in the primary unit, showing a large circulation of the raw sewage through the anaerobic reactor of the primary unit, because the settling channels are very long and small (in relation to the anaerobic compartment), and because there is no compartmentalization in the digestion compartment, as is the case of Imhoff tanks of large/long settling compartments, and as it was made in the primary unit constructed at the pilot plant in the Catholic University in Curitiba.

The decrease of concentration of volatile dissolved matter is not large in the secondary unit in some months, but it is reasonable in other months. Probably the concentration of volatile dissolved matter should be related to the concentration of COD in the primary and secondary effluent, or at least to the concentration of dissolved COD in such primary and secondary effluents, but there is no evident relationship among such variables. It is to be noticed that during several periods there is no data for concentration of volatile dissolved matter, and also, for suspended solids, and this is related to problems with materials or equipments or personal available for such determinations in the main laboratory of Sanepar. It is very frequent to have problems with the drying oven and with the muffle furnace, or with the supply of fiber filter, etc. And the priority is given to samples from the large Carrousel plant (25,000 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/day) of Curitiba, in which is the laboratory. For the analysis is used Standard Methods, 14th Edition.

The settleable matter concentration is also given in Tables II. Little reduction happens in secondary unit. Tables III

present data of reduced forms of nitrogen, and chloride and volatile suspended matter for the period August to February.

As a general rule we have some 10 to 20% removal of "total nitrogen load" (organic+ammonia N) in the primary unit, and almost none removal of "total nitrogen load" in the secondary unit. This is because some of the organic nitrogen, present in raw sewage, settle to the digestion compartment, and is stored as ammonia+organic N in the primary digested sludge. If we remove the excess primary sludge, such "total nitrogen load" is effectively removed in the treatment (except when such excess sludge is discharged in the river, as it happened). In the case of secondary unit, very little (if any) excess sludge is accumulating in the sludge bed (blanket), and also very little, if any, "total nitrogen load" is being removed, because the organic N is converted into ammonia N and some (little) organic N sludge, both of which are "leached" from the secondary unit. It is evident that, from raw sewage to primary treatment and to secondary treatment, organic nitrogen decreases and ammonia nitrogen increases in load and concentration.

The worry about the reduced forms of nitrogen is related to their biochemical oxidation in the receiving stream and in the BOD<sub>5</sub> test, by causing an oxygen depletion. But, the receiving stream has very little nitrifying organisms (it is quite clean, yet) and chances are that some of the ammonia nitrogen is stripped to the atmosphere in the waterfall (in the weir), and in the river. Also some of the organic nitrogen can be eaten by fishes or other organisms. Also ammonia can be removed by aquatic plants and weeds.

In relation to the BOD<sub>5</sub> test, we do not filter the samples (except where stated the opposite), and so, we do not remove organic nitrogen compounds. We take the samples before the overflow weirs (where they can be aerated), and so the BOD<sub>5</sub> test include the oxidation of sulfite, sulfide, ferrous iron, etc, and also, include the oxidation of ammonia and reduced nitrogen compounds. But we are using pure water as dilution water. So, we are not inhibiting the nitrification, but we aren't helping the nitrification to take place. It is possible that in the future we will make use of secondary effluent of the Carrousel plant of Curitiba as dilution water for BOD test, because of low BOD<sub>5</sub> (5mg/L) and because all nitrogen is converted to nitrate and is denitrified in such plant, so its effluent is rich in nitrifying organisms.

Chloride should be a conservative element. The reason for the decline is that we do not take samples in the period





Table III. Nitrogen, Chloride and Solids Data

| Date            | Organic N mg/L |      |              | Ammonia N mg/L |      |              | Chloride<br>Cl <sup>-</sup> mg/L |    |    | Volat. susp.<br>solids mg/L |     |     | VSS+<br>SS |   |
|-----------------|----------------|------|--------------|----------------|------|--------------|----------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|------------|---|
|                 | infl           | prim | sec.<br>effl | infl           | prim | sec.<br>effl | in                               | pr | se | inf                         | pri | sec | s.ef       | % |
| 9/01            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -   | -   | -          | - |
| 9/02            | 8.6            | 9.0  | 5.4          | 13.7           | 16.8 | 18.8         | 31                               | 31 | 30 | 62                          | 76  | 84  | 78         | % |
| 9/03            | 14.5           | 9.8  | 7.5          | 16.7           | 16.5 | 17.2         | -                                | 31 | 31 | 112                         | 72  | 56  | 64         | % |
| 9/04            | 14.5           | 8.2  | 8.5          | 15.0           | 17.0 | 15.8         | 32                               | 31 | 31 | 180                         | 85  | 70  | 64         | % |
| 9/05            | 14.7           | 9.9  | 4.2          | 15.7           | 12.9 | 11.1         | -                                | 31 | 32 | 112                         | 64  | 76  | 69         | % |
| 9/06            | 9.9            | 6.1  | 5.1          | 19.3           | 19.5 | 17.6         | 34                               | 31 | 31 | 84                          | 76  | 56  | 61         | % |
| 9/07            | 13.8           | 20.1 | 22.0         | 18.8           | 20.4 | 20.3         | 44                               | 32 | 42 | 86                          | 84  | 72  | 60         | % |
| 9/08            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -   | -   | -          | - |
| 9/09            | 6.1            | 8.9  | 2.1          | 18.9           | 15.3 | 21.7         | 41                               | 37 | 34 | 140                         | 84  | 64  | 64         | % |
| 9/10            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -   | -   | -          | - |
| 9/11            | 8.0            | 7.0  | 8.0          | 17.0           | 24.1 | 25.8         | 37                               | 35 | 35 | 116                         | 80  | 76  | 61         | % |
| 9/12            | 14.6           | 7.3  | 4.9          | 15.1           | 22.4 | 23.9         | 36                               | 32 | 33 | 204                         | 88  | 68  | 65         | % |
| 9/13            | 24.4           | 7.7  | 6.3          | 21.8           | 13.6 | 10.4         | 37                               | 35 | 37 | 244                         | 88  | 80  | 67         | % |
| 9/14            | 15.2           | 8.2  | 4.7          | 14.4           | 19.2 | 21.2         | 40                               | 34 | -  | 152                         | 92  | 72  | 64         | % |
| 9/15            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -   | -   | -          | - |
| 9/16            | 15.3           | 20.6 | 6.7          | 20.5           | 18.4 | 22.3         | 50                               | 38 | 33 | 144                         | 64  | 92  | 64         | % |
| 9/17            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -   | -   | -          | - |
| 9/18            | 13.4           | 21.6 | 12.6         | 17.8           | 24.7 | 22.1         | 39                               | 35 | 34 | 180                         | 168 | 96  | 67         | % |
| 9/19            | 19.6           | 8.4  | 5.1          | 17.8           | 26.2 | 25.0         | 41                               | 34 | 34 | 204                         | 112 | 68  | 65         | % |
| 9/20            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | 30                               | -  | 36 | 100                         | -   | 72  | 67         | % |
| 9/21            | 29.0           | 6.5  | 4.8          | 15.0           | 20.9 | 24.6         | 30                               | 64 | 33 | 116                         | 68  | 52  | 72         | % |
| 9/22            | 8.3            | 7.1  | 3.8          | 14.5           | 20.0 | 21.4         | 32                               | 31 | 31 | 152                         | 96  | 48  | 60         | % |
| 9/23            | 11.2           | 13.2 | -            | 13.8           | 15.8 | -            | 39                               | 34 | -  | 128                         | 160 | -   | -          |   |
| 9/24            | 13.6           | 17.0 | 17.6         | 16.0           | 24.0 | 21.0         | 36                               | 36 | 35 | -                           | -   | -   | -          |   |
| 9/25            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -   | -   | -          | - |
| 9/26            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -   | -   | -          | - |
| 9/27            | -              | -    | -            | -              | -    | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -   | -   | -          | - |
| 9/28            | 10.5           | 3.8  | 2.5          | 16.2           | 15.5 | 20.2         | 34                               | 26 | 25 | -                           | -   | -   | -          |   |
| 9/29            | 10.2           | 5.7  | 3.3          | 17.2           | 16.9 | 19.2         | 7                                | 17 | 19 | -                           | -   | -   | -          |   |
| 9/30            | 5.9            | 5.0  | 2.3          | 12.2           | 13.1 | 16.0         | 33                               | 26 | 26 | -                           | -   | -   | -          |   |
| Data<br>average | 13.4           | 10.1 | 6.9          | 16.5           | 18.7 | 19.8         | 35                               | 33 | 32 | 140                         | 92  | 71  | 65         | % |

Table III. Nitrogen, Chloride and Solids Data

| Date            | Organic N mg/L |      |      | Ammonia N mg/L |      |      | Chloride Cl <sup>-</sup> mg/L |    |    | Volat. susp. solids mg/L |     |     | VSS+ |
|-----------------|----------------|------|------|----------------|------|------|-------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------|-----|-----|------|
|                 | infl           | prim | sec. | infl           | prim | sec. | in                            | pr | se | inf                      | pri | sec | SS   |
|                 | effl           | effl | effl | effl           | effl | effl |                               |    |    |                          |     |     | s.ef |
| 10/01           | 13.3           | 9.8  | 5.2  | 0.9            | 13.0 | 16.0 | 31                            | 29 | 27 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/02           | 11.8           | 8.9  | 6.0  | 14.8           | 12.7 | 15.4 | 17                            | 29 | 30 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/03           | 10.7           | 8.7  | 5.3  | 14.5           | 13.3 | 17.5 | 34                            | 28 | 29 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/04           | 8.7            | 3.1  | 4.0  | 15.2           | 12.6 | 16.0 | 36                            | 31 | 30 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/05           | 8.1            | 9.2  | 7.0  | 20.0           | 18.3 | 19.0 | 30                            | 30 | 32 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/06           | 2.6            | 3.2  | 4.1  | 14.8           | 16.0 | 18.6 | 30                            | 30 | 27 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/07           | 8.0            | 4.4  | 2.2  | 17.4           | 18.8 | 21.4 | 41                            | 29 | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/08           | 6.1            | 6.4  | 5.0  | 20.2           | 20.7 | 19.4 | 37                            | 34 | 36 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/09           | 3.2            | 10.2 | 12.2 | 17.1           | 21.6 | 23.2 | 41                            | 35 | 34 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/10           | 18.0           | 9.0  | 8.0  | 15.3           | 17.9 | 21.0 | 37                            | 36 | 34 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/11           | 8.5            | 5.7  | 5.0  | 21.3           | 20.9 | 20.7 | 15                            | 32 | 33 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/12           | 9.4            | 6.4  | -    | 19.7           | 20.8 | -    | 35                            | 33 | 33 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/13           | 16.4           | 7.6  | 5.4  | 15.8           | 17.2 | 19.7 | 34                            | 31 | 32 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/14           | 13.8           | 6.5  | 4.0  | 23.2           | 20.8 | 26.1 | 39                            | 32 | 33 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/15           | 16.9           | 8.5  | 3.5  | 21.0           | 24.1 | 24.4 | 37                            | 36 | 34 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/16           | 21.4           | 7.1  | 3.1  | 20.6           | 17.9 | 24.3 | 39                            | 33 | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/17           | -              | -    | -    | -              | -    | -    | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/18           | 9.9            | 5.0  | 1.6  | 12.0           | 18.7 | 25.0 | 26                            | 29 | 31 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/19           | 7.2            | 0.4  | 2.9  | 12.9           | 18.2 | 19.7 | 24                            | 24 | 26 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/20           | 9.5            | 5.5  | 3.3  | 17.8           | 17.3 | 19.2 | 30                            | 25 | 26 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/21           | 0.8            | 0.7  | 0.5  | 3.0            | 2.7  | 3.0  | 37                            | 29 | 29 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/22           | 2.2            | 2.0  | 1.0  | 4.8            | 3.7  | 3.5  | 37                            | 31 | 29 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/23           | 13.6           | 6.9  | 4.2  | 16.7           | 16.5 | 16.9 | 20                            | 21 | 23 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/24           | -              | -    | -    | -              | -    | -    | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/25           | -              | 10.4 | 7.4  | -              | 14.3 | 22.5 | 41                            | 34 | 34 | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| 10/26           | 4.7            | 6.6  | 8.3  | 22.3           | 25.5 | 26.9 | 32                            | 33 | 33 | 68                       | 124 | 60  | 65 % |
| 10/27           | 8.2            | 7.2  | 4.4  | 21.8           | 23.4 | 27.2 | 36                            | 34 | 35 | 120                      | 92  | 72  | 64 % |
| 10/28           | 9.2            | 7.1  | 4.6  | 24.8           | 23.6 | 26.0 | 35                            | 34 | 36 | 116                      | 28  | 56  | 64 % |
| 10/29           | 11.2           | 6.0  | 3.4  | 28.9           | 24.2 | 26.6 | 37                            | 33 | 33 | 132                      | 44  | 36  | 62 % |
| 10/30           | 18.1           | 7.1  | 12.4 | 17.0           | 22.2 | 25.0 | 34                            | 32 | 32 | 252                      | 68  | 96  | 69 % |
| 10/31           | -              | -    | -    | -              | -    | -    | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -    |
| Data<br>average | 10.1           | 6.4  | 5.0  | 16.8           | 17.7 | 20.2 | 33                            | 31 | 31 | 138                      | 71  | 63  | 65 % |



Table III. Nitrogen, Chloride and Solids Data

| Date            | Organic N mg/L |      |           | Ammonia N mg/L |      |           | Chloride Cl <sup>-</sup> mg/L |    |    | Volat. susp. solids mg/L |     |     | VSS+ SS |   |
|-----------------|----------------|------|-----------|----------------|------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---|
|                 | infl           | prim | sec. effl | infl           | prim | sec. effl | in                            | pr | se | inf                      | pri | sec | s.ef    | % |
| 12/01           | 8.8            | 3.7  | 4.1       | 11.0           | 11.0 | 14.6      | 21                            | 23 | 23 | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/02           | 8.7            | 7.6  | 4.2       | 8.8            | 11.6 | 14.3      | 25                            | 22 | 23 | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/03           | 21.0           | 11.0 | 2.4       | 10.3           | 11.3 | 14.1      | 23                            | 20 | 21 | 76                       | 64  | 44  | 65      | % |
| 12/04           | 10.2           | 7.0  | 3.2       | 10.4           | 10.0 | 14.0      | 31                            | 24 | 25 | 156                      | 76  | 52  | 62      | % |
| 12/05           | 7.5            | 5.6  | 2.8       | 10.8           | 12.9 | 14.3      | 29                            | 23 | 27 | 116                      | 92  | 72  | 64      | % |
| 12/06           | 13.6           | 5.1  | 5.5       | 19.0           | 14.1 | 18.1      | 29                            | 25 | 24 | 212                      | 48  | 40  | 59      | % |
| 12/07           | 8.0            | 3.0  | 3.3       | 20.0           | 14.4 | 15.0      | 30                            | 25 | 25 | 64                       | 92  | 96  | 67      | % |
| 12/08           | 5.6            | 5.2  | 4.4       | 11.5           | 14.0 | 13.0      | 30                            | 37 | 32 | 68                       | 88  | 40  | 56      | % |
| 12/09           | 6.6            | 4.4  | 2.2       | 13.1           | 13.0 | 12.0      | 28                            | 34 | 8  | 44                       | -   | 48  | 67      | % |
| 12/10           | 12.2           | 5.0  | 2.6       | 12.2           | 16.7 | 16.2      | 30                            | 30 | 28 | 224                      | 72  | 114 | 71      | % |
| 12/11           | 11.2           | 9.4  | 7.7       | 15.6           | 14.0 | 14.8      | 35                            | 29 | 29 | 68                       | 88  | 40  | 56      | % |
| 12/12           | 10.7           | 9.4  | 7.2       | 13.6           | 12.6 | 12.8      | 30                            | 29 | 30 | 72                       | 72  | 88  | 68      | % |
| 12/13           | 9.8            | 8.5  | 7.3       | 11.5           | 14.3 | 15.1      | 24                            | 27 | 27 | 40                       | 60  | 42  | 64      | % |
| 12/14           | -              | -    | -         | -              | -    | -         | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/15           | 6.5            | 5.7  | 5.6       | 11.2           | 11.7 | 12.5      | 30                            | 23 | 26 | 80                       | 126 | 66  | 66      | % |
| 12/16           | 9.0            | 6.2  | 4.4       | 15.5           | 13.8 | 15.5      | 26                            | 23 | 27 | 72                       | 114 | 82  | 68      | % |
| 12/17           | 9.8            | 7.2  | 5.2       | 13.5           | 15.3 | 15.3      | 37                            | 25 | 26 | 84                       | 52  | 68  | 60      | % |
| 12/18           | 15.7           | 7.2  | 5.2       | 15.1           | 14.0 | 13.5      | 30                            | 25 | 26 | 128                      | 110 | 74  | 70      | % |
| 12/19           | 5.8            | 5.3  | 3.0       | 12.4           | 14.1 | 14.0      | 29                            | 27 | 26 | 96                       | 120 | 78  | 66      | % |
| 12/20           | 13.3           | 4.3  | 5.2       | 19.0           | 14.8 | 14.5      | 33                            | 26 | 27 | 124                      | 112 | 90  | 70      | % |
| 12/21           | 22.0           | 5.1  | 4.9       | 20.3           | 17.7 | 16.0      | 34                            | 29 | 28 | 136                      | 66  | 92  | 68      | % |
| 12/22           | 11.5           | 5.4  | 6.5       | 21.7           | 16.4 | 14.3      | 34                            | 28 | 29 | 176                      | 116 | 110 | 75      | % |
| 12/23           | 12.1           | 7.2  | 16.0      | 17.4           | 18.5 | 21.4      | 32                            | 27 | 46 | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/24           | 31.4           | 8.9  | 8.9       | 25.2           | 21.9 | 21.2      | 37                            | 29 | 30 | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/25           | 15.3           | 7.4  | 4.9       | 27.0           | 21.3 | 22.4      | 45                            | 30 | 33 | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/26           | -              | -    | -         | -              | -    | -         | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/27           | -              | -    | -         | -              | -    | -         | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/28           | -              | -    | -         | -              | -    | -         | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/29           | -              | -    | -         | -              | -    | -         | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/30           | -              | -    | -         | -              | -    | -         | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| 12/31           | -              | -    | -         | -              | -    | -         | -                             | -  | -  | -                        | -   | -   | -       | - |
| Data<br>average | 11.9           | 6.5  | 5.3       | 15.3           | 14.6 | 15.4      | 30                            | 27 | 27 | 107                      | 87  | 70  | 65      | % |

Table III. Nitrogen, Chloride and Solids Data

| Date            | Organic N mg/L |              |              | Ammonia N mg/L |              |              | Chloride<br>Cl <sup>-</sup> mg/L |    |    | Volat. susp.<br>solids mg/L |            |     | VSS+<br>SS |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------|------------|-----|------------|
|                 | infl<br>effl   | prim<br>effl | sec.<br>effl | infl<br>effl   | prim<br>effl | sec.<br>effl | in<br>pr                         | se | se | inf<br>pri                  | pri<br>sec | sec | s.ef       |
| 1/01            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/02            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/03            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/04            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/05            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/06            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/07            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/08            | -              | 5.9          | 8.1          | -              | 21.8         | 25.4         | -                                | -  | 28 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/09            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/10            | 16.9           | 8.0          | 0.4          | 17.4           | 19.3         | 23.8         | 43                               | 30 | 30 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/11            | 11.5           | 7.7          | 5.2          | 19.7           | 21.5         | 25.2         | 35                               | 33 | 34 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/12            | 13.3           | 5.5          | 4.3          | 19.9           | 21.5         | 22.3         | 43                               | 33 | 33 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/13            | 13.5           | -            | 5.3          | 17.3           | -            | 22.6         | 35                               | -  | 36 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/14            | 16.5           | 9.3          | 5.5          | 15.7           | 16.8         | 23.1         | 20                               | 32 | 31 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/15            | 19.4           | 9.2          | 5.4          | 21.8           | 19.1         | 26.1         | 48                               | 32 | 33 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/16            | -              | -            | -            | -              | -            | -            | -                                | -  | -  | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/17            | 7.9            | 32.5         | 5.0          | 16.0           | 20.6         | 26.7         | 111                              | 36 | 35 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/18            | 9.0            | 8.0          | 6.4          | 28.9           | 29.3         | 28.2         | 37                               | 37 | 30 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/19            | 11.9           | 7.2          | 5.6          | 26.0           | 28.8         | 30.7         | 42                               | 38 | 33 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/20            | 9.1            | 5.8          | 3.8          | 23.4           | 26.1         | 26.2         | 36                               | 35 | 34 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/21            | 18.6           | 10.0         | 4.8          | 27.8           | 24.4         | 28.1         | 38                               | 34 | 34 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/22            | 25.2           | 9.8          | 6.2          | 22.5           | 26.4         | 28.3         | 40                               | 35 | 36 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/23            | -              | 8.7          | 5.7          | -              | 27.6         | 30.3         | -                                | 37 | 33 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/24            | 21.9           | 9.8          | 4.8          | 23.2           | 29.6         | 31.7         | 43                               | 36 | 37 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/25            | 7.1            | 6.9          | 4.5          | 26.1           | 22.7         | 28.0         | 46                               | 37 | 37 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/26            | 13.3           | 8.5          | 5.0          | 22.4           | 28.9         | 32.2         | 47                               | 37 | 36 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/27            | 16.6           | 9.1          | 3.5          | 27.7           | 22.0         | 31.8         | 40                               | 39 | 39 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/28            | 24.6           | 8.8          | 4.4          | 27.9           | 29.4         | 33.6         | 45                               | 39 | 40 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/29            | 44.6           | 6.3          | 3.5          | 24.8           | 28.7         | 16.5         | 42                               | 41 | 40 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/30            | 21.2           | 7.1          | 5.5          | 33.8           | 32.4         | 35.4         | 47                               | 38 | 38 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| 1/31            | 16.1           | 9.7          | 6.3          | 24.8           | 27.5         | 33.3         | 44                               | 39 | 39 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |
| Data<br>average | 16.9           | 9.2          | 5.0          | 23.4           | 25.0         | 27.7         | 44                               | 36 | 35 | -                           | -          | -   | -          |



after 10:00 PM to before 6:00 AM, because no operator remain - at the plant because there is no biogas consumption during - the night (biogas stored in gas pipelines, at 20 psig is enough for night consumption. Also this is to avoid people to make use of home heating with gas). During the very early morning probably the flow reaching the plant is basically infiltration water which has little (if any) chloride, and this appears in the composite proportional samples of primary and secondary effluent (due to the retention time in the reactors).

Also in table III is presented the data about the concentration of volatile suspended matter and its relationship, for the secondary effluent, with the total suspended matter. The conclusion is that there is a large removal of volatile suspended matter in the primary unit, and a small removal of volatile suspended matter in the secondary unit (only around 10%) and that the suspended solids in the secondary effluent is about 60 to 65% volatile suspended solids (matter). The general conclusion, from tables I and III, is that the UASB secondary reactor is not efficient for SS and VSS (volatile suspended solids) removal. The larger efficiency of SS and VSS removal in the primary unit appears more related to plain sedimentation of such solids, and easy of digestion of less refractory solids in suspension travelling through the primary digestion compartment. Or we could say, that the bacteria of sludge bed of secondary UASB unit are digesting more refractory matter than what would be the case if they were digesting the effluent of a conventional primary settling tank.

Next is presented the data of nitrite, nitrate, phosphate, air temperature (mean) and rain precipitation/weather condition, for the days of August and January (as a sample of available data). There is no relationship between air temperature - and sewage temperature. There is a trend to have lower sewage temperatures during the winter and higher during the summer, but not direct relationship with air temperature, except if it is rainy (and rain water enters into the sewers). As a general rule, sewage has a larger temperature than mean air temperature, for the town of Pirai do Sul, in winter and summer.

It is presented the data of nitrite and nitrate concentration in raw sewage, primary effluent and secondary effluent. The concentration is very small, and generally there is some removal of nitrite in the primary and secondary anaerobic treatment, but nitrate reduction do not take place (as a rule) in the primary and secondary treatment, and even, appears to be increasing. It could be laboratory mistake, but they checked it.



Table IV. Nitrate, Nitrite, Phosphate and Local Data

| Date | Air temperature in °C |     |      | Rain<br>mm/day<br>w.cond | NO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup> in mg/L |     |     | NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> in mg/L |     |     | PO <sub>4</sub> in mg/L |     |     |
|------|-----------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----|
|      | max                   | min | mean |                          | inf                                  | pri | sec | inf                                  | pri | sec | inf                     | pri | sec |
| 8/01 | 21                    | 3   | 12   | dry                      | 0.4                                  | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3                                  | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.9                     | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| 8/02 | 14                    | 10  | 12   | rains                    | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/03 | 14                    | 8   | 10   | dry                      | 0.3                                  | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.0                     | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| 8/04 | 20                    | -1  | 13   | n.data                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/05 | 21                    | 10  | 17   | n.data                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/06 | 25                    | 15  | 22   | n.data                   | 0.3                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2                                  | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.7                     | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 8/07 | 20                    | 10  | 15   | n.data                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/08 | 22                    | 8   | 16   | n.data                   | .08                                  | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3                                  | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8                     | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 8/09 | 24                    | 10  | 16   | n.data                   | 0.3                                  | -   | 0.1 | 0.4                                  | -   | 0.3 | 0.2                     | -   | 0.5 |
| 8/10 | 25                    | 9   | 19   | n.data                   | .05                                  | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6                     | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 8/11 | 25                    | 7   | 16   | n.data                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/12 | 25                    | 7   | 16   | n.data                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/13 | 22                    | 8   | 15   | n.data                   | -                                    | 0.2 | 0.1 | -                                    | 0.3 | 0.3 | -                       | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 8/14 | 20                    | 10  | 15   | dry                      | 0.4                                  | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4                                  | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4                     | 3.0 | 0.4 |
| 8/15 | 11                    | 7   | 9    | rains                    | 0.2                                  | -   | 0.1 | 1.1                                  | -   | 0.4 | 0.9                     | -   | 0.4 |
| 8/16 | 10                    | 6   | 9    | dry                      | 0.3                                  | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.8                                  | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.3                     | 0.4 | 0.4 |
|      |                       |     |      |                          | 0.2                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4                                  | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.7                     | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 8/17 | 11                    | 6   | 8    | n.data                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/18 | 11                    | 6   | 9    | n.data                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/19 | 11                    | 8   | 9    | n.data                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/20 | 14                    | 7   | 11   | rains                    | 0.2                                  | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1                                  | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.5                     | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| 8/21 | 13                    | 11  | 12   | rains                    | 0.2                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3                                  | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.9                     | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| 8/22 | 16                    | 12  | 14   | rains                    | 0.2                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3                                  | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.8                     | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 8/23 | 20                    | 10  | 15   | dry                      | 0.2                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3                                  | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4                     | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 8/24 | 21                    | 8   | 15   | rains                    | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/25 | 11                    | 1   | 6    | rains                    | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 8/26 | 11                    | -4  | 4    | dry                      | 0.1                                  | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4                     | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 8/27 | 13                    | -2  | 5    | dry                      | 0.2                                  | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2                                  | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4                     | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| 8/28 | 14                    | -1  | 7    | dry                      | 0.1                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6                                  | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.6                     | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 8/29 | 12                    | 3   | 9    | dry                      | .04                                  | .02 | .00 | 0.2                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.7                     | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 8/30 | 15                    | 8   | 12   | dry                      | 0.2                                  | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6                     | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| 8/31 | 17                    | 10  | 13   | dry                      | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 9/01 | 20                    | 9   | 14   | dry                      | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 9/02 | 22                    | 8   | 13   | dry                      | 0.1                                  | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.5                                  | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.5                     | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 9/03 | 23                    | 4   | 13   | dry                      | 0.4                                  | .08 | .06 | 0.3                                  | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8                     | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 9/04 | 23                    | 4   | 14   | dry                      | 0.2                                  | 0.1 | .08 | 0.3                                  | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.7                     | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 9/05 | 24                    | 4   | 14   | dry                      | 0.1                                  | .05 | .04 | 0.1                                  | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4                     | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| mean | 18                    | 7   | 12   | ---                      | .21                                  | .19 | .15 | .35                                  | .39 | .36 | .62                     | .69 | .53 |

Table IV. Nitrate, Nitrite, Phosphate and Local Data

| Date | Air temperature in °C |     |      | Rain<br>mm/day<br>w.cond | NO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup> in mg/L |     |     | NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> in mg/L |     |     | PO <sub>4</sub> in mg/L |     |     |
|------|-----------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----|
|      | max                   | min | mean |                          | inf                                  | pri | sec | inf                                  | pri | sec | inf                     | pri | sec |
| 1/01 | 27                    | 14  | 20   | clouds                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/02 | 28                    | 15  | 20   | sunny                    | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/03 | 26                    | 14  | 19   | sunny                    | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/04 | 28                    | 13  | 20   | sunny                    | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/05 | 28                    | 16  | 21   | cloudy                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/06 | 27                    | 16  | 21   | cloudy                   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/07 | 25                    | 17  | 20   | 1                        | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/08 | 25                    | 15  | 19   | 19                       | -                                    | 0.1 | 0.1 | -                                    | 0.2 | 0.1 | -                       | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| 1/09 | 23                    | 11  | 16   | dry                      | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/10 | 23                    | 10  | 16   | dry                      | .06                                  | .04 | .03 | 0.4                                  | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.9                     | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 1/11 | 27                    | 10  | 17   | dry                      | .00                                  | -   | -   | 0.5                                  | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9                     | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 1/12 | 28                    | 8   | 17   | dry                      | 0.0                                  | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4                                  | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8                     | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| 1/13 | 28                    | 10  | 19   | dry                      | .04                                  | -   | .01 | 0.1                                  | -   | 0.2 | 0.7                     | -   | 0.3 |
| 1/14 | 25                    | 15  | 17   | dry                      | 0.3                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1                                  | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.9                     | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 1/15 | 28                    | 16  | 21   | dry                      | 0.3                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.0                     | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 1/16 | 25                    | 17  | 21   | 4                        | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 1/17 | 24                    | 15  | 18   | dry                      | 0.4                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5                                  | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.9                     | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| 1/18 | 24                    | 13  | 17   | dry                      | 0.4                                  | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5                                  | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.8                     | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| 1/19 | 24                    | 13  | 18   | dry                      | 0.5                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5                                  | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.6                     | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| 1/20 | 24                    | 15  | 19   | dry                      | 0.4                                  | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4                                  | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.4                     | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| 1/21 | 25                    | 17  | 20   | 24                       | 0.4                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5                                  | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.8                     | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| 1/22 | 25                    | 18  | 20   | dry                      | 0.4                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5                                  | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9                     | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| 1/23 | 23                    | 11  | 16   | cloudy                   | -                                    | 0.1 | 0.1 | -                                    | 0.7 | 0.1 | -                       | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| 1/24 | 24                    | 14  | 18   | cloudy                   | 0.3                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2                                  | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0                     | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 1/25 | 23                    | 15  | 17   | dry                      | 0.2                                  | .06 | .03 | 0.3                                  | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.8                     | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 1/26 | 22                    | 13  | 17   | dry                      | 0.1                                  | .04 | .03 | 0.4                                  | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9                     | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| 1/27 | 24                    | 15  | 19   | dry                      | 0.1                                  | .05 | .05 | 0.3                                  | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7                     | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 1/28 | 28                    | 15  | 21   | dry                      | 0.1                                  | .04 | .05 | 0.5                                  | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8                     | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 1/29 | 29                    | 17  | 22   | dry                      | .09                                  | .03 | .02 | 0.4                                  | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.0                     | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 1/30 | 28                    | 17  | 22   | dry                      | 0.2                                  | .06 | .04 | 0.2                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 2.0                     | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 1/31 | 30                    | 15  | 22   | dry                      | 0.2                                  | .03 | .04 | 0.2                                  | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.8                     | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| 2/01 | 30                    | 16  | 22   | dry                      | 0.2                                  | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.1                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.4                     | 0.9 | 1.6 |
| 2/02 | 29                    | 18  | 23   | dry                      | 0.3                                  | 0.1 | .08 | 0.1                                  | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.4                     | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| 2/03 | 28                    | 16  | 21   | 28                       | 0.2                                  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1                                  | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.6                     | 1.8 | 1.6 |
| 2/04 | 27                    | 17  | 21   | 18                       | 0.2                                  | .06 | .07 | 0.5                                  | 0.7 | 0.6 | -                       | -   | -   |
| 2/05 | 28                    | 16  | 21   | dry                      | .09                                  | .06 | .02 | 0.5                                  | 0.9 | 0.8 | -                       | -   | -   |
| 2/06 | 26                    | 16  | 20   | 36                       | -                                    | -   | -   | -                                    | -   | -   | -                       | -   | -   |
| 2/07 | 24                    | 16  | 19   | 6                        | 0.4                                  | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2                                  | 0.6 | 0.6 | -                       | -   | -   |
| mean | 26                    | 15  | 19   | 3.6                      | .23                                  | .10 | .11 | .34                                  | .59 | .54 | 1.2                     | 1.1 | 1.1 |

In any way, nitrite and nitrate are routine analysis for the control of the huge Carrousel oxidation ditch of Curitiba, of 25,000 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/day load, in which nitrification and denitrification has to take place to save expensive aeration energy.

It is also presented the data of phosphate concentration for raw sewage, primary and secondary effluents. From the data (including of other months, not presented), it appears that very little phosphate is being removed in primary and secondary unit, but in fact we notice a lot of phosphate in the analysis of primary digested sludge.

One thing interesting about the sewage of Pirai do Sul - is the very low concentration of SULFATES. We do not make routine analysis of sulfates. The drinking water comes from rock mountains (by gravity), and is only filtered and chlorinated, as a general rule. In October 21, 1983, it was found that there was less than 1 mg/L of sulfate in the raw sewage. Practical consequences of this, are the very low concentration of hydrogen sulphide in the biogas (needing to add THT-tetrahydrothiophen as odouriser), little (if any) smell around the plant, and a very vivid brown color in the sludge (instead of the usual black sludge). It was the first time we saw "brown" anaerobic sludge. Also the smell is not typical of the "black" sludge.

Next we have the Tables V and VI, which could be prepared only for February, when such tests started. As they were not - "routine", it was difficult to implement them (at the cost of suppressing other tests). But such tests are important for us to be able to make some comparisons with the data of Cali (3) and Switzenbaum (4), which are based on "filtered" or "soluble" COD. It is questionable, for pollution control purposes, such utilization of soluble COD, as we discharge not soluble COD which can, slowly, leach and becomes soluble (as lignin and similar products of pulp and paper industry).

In table V we have the ratio of "total" COD to "total" - BOD<sub>5</sub>, and we can see that such ratio appears to increase from raw sewage to primary effluent and to secondary effluent, and so, chemically oxidizable matter becomes more difficult to the biochemical oxidation (BOD<sub>5</sub> test). Probably, for pollution control, we will remain with the utilization of BOD<sub>5</sub> instead - of COD, which will be interesting mainly for making mass balance around the plant (involving conversion of COD into methane of biogas and methane lost in effluent, and into excess sludge escaping and piling up, and into not degraded COD in effluent). Such type of COD balance will be made in this paper.

In table VI we have the continuation of Table V. Here it

Table V. Unfiltered ("T") and Filtered ("S") BOD and COD Data

| Date | T.BOD <sub>5</sub> mg/L |     |     | SBOD <sub>5</sub> mg/L |      | T.COD mg/L |     |     | SCOD mg/L |      | T.COD+TBOD <sub>5</sub> |     |     |
|------|-------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|------|------------|-----|-----|-----------|------|-------------------------|-----|-----|
|      | inf                     | pri | sec | prim                   | sec. | inf        | pri | sec | prim      | sec. | inf                     | pri | sec |
|      | eff                     | eff | eff | effl                   | effl | eff        | eff | eff | effl      | effl | eff                     | eff | eff |
| 2/01 | 298                     | 138 | 39  | 56                     | 15   | 633        | 255 | 97  | 120       | 48   | 2.1                     | 1.8 | 2.5 |
| 2/02 | 214                     | 121 | 79  | 24                     | 16   | 607        | 312 | 222 | 117       | 53   | 2.8                     | 2.6 | 2.8 |
| 2/03 | 253                     | 70  | 131 | 37                     | 12   | 679        | 310 | 327 | 94        | 50   | 2.7                     | 4.4 | 2.5 |
| 2/04 | 402                     | 114 | 42  | 68                     | 9    | 829        | 272 | 119 | 157       | 61   | 2.1                     | 2.4 | 2.8 |
| 2/05 | 283                     | 95  | 15  | 70                     | 8    | 575        | 203 | 51  | 137       | 57   | 2.0                     | 2.1 | 3.4 |
| 2/06 | -                       | -   | -   | -                      | -    | -          | -   | -   | -         | -    | -                       | -   | -   |
| 2/07 | 200                     | 77  | 18  | 35                     | 13   | 467        | 248 | 68  | 103       | 43   | 2.3                     | 3.2 | 3.8 |
| 2/08 | 202                     | 85  | 61  | 45                     | 15   | 591        | 226 | 174 | 100       | 46   | 2.9                     | 2.7 | 2.9 |
| 2/09 | 280                     | 52  | 53  | 28                     | 19   | 472        | 132 | 111 | 79        | 62   | 1.7                     | 2.5 | 2.1 |
| 2/10 | 349                     | 80  | 32  | 45                     | 19   | 653        | 215 | 100 | 96        | 45   | 1.9                     | 2.7 | 3.1 |
| 2/11 | 177                     | 63  | 20  | 56                     | 31   | 295        | 163 | 69  | 95        | 53   | 1.7                     | 2.6 | 3.5 |
| 2/12 | 182                     | 75  | 34  | 55                     | 23   | 388        | 172 | 50  | 84        | 35   | 2.1                     | 2.3 | 1.5 |
| 2/13 | 314                     | 77  | 13  | 46                     | 15   | 659        | 214 | 87  | 98        | 55   | 2.1                     | 2.8 | 6.7 |
| 2/14 |                         |     |     |                        |      | 567        | 186 | 107 | 97        | 49   |                         |     |     |
| 2/15 | -                       | -   | -   | -                      | -    | -          | -   | -   | -         | -    | -                       | -   | -   |
| 2/16 | -                       | -   | -   | -                      | -    | -          | -   | -   | -         | -    | -                       | -   | -   |
| 2/17 |                         |     |     |                        |      | 434        | 206 | 134 | 79        | 43   |                         |     |     |
| 2/18 |                         |     |     |                        |      | 564        | 205 | 154 | 106       | 61   |                         |     |     |

Table VI. Ratio of Unfiltered ("T") and Filtered ("S") Data

| Date | T.BOD <sub>5</sub> + SEOD <sub>5</sub> |      | T.COD + SCOD |      | SCOD + SBOD <sub>5</sub> |      | BOD <sub>5</sub> Nonfil-trable mg/L |        | COD Nonfil-trable mg/L |        |
|------|--|------|--------------|------|--------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
|      | prim                                   | sec. | prim         | sec. | prim                     | sec. | prima                               | second | prima                  | second |
| 2/01 | 2.46                                   | 2.60 | 2.13         | 2.02 | 2.14                     | 3.20 | 86                                  | 24     | 135                    | 49     |
| 2/02 | 5.04                                   | 4.94 | 2.67         | 4.19 | 4.88                     | 3.31 | 97                                  | 63     | 195                    | 169    |
| 2/03 | 1.89                                   | 10.9 | 3.30         | 6.54 | 2.54                     | 4.17 | 33                                  | 119    | 216                    | 277    |
| 2/04 | 1.68                                   | 4.67 | 1.73         | 1.95 | 2.31                     | 6.78 | 46                                  | 33     | 115                    | 58     |
| 2/05 | 1.36                                   | 1.88 | 1.48         | .895 | 1.76                     | 7.13 | 25                                  | 7      | 66                     | -6     |
| 2/06 | -                                      | -    | -            | -    | -                        | -    | -                                   | -      | -                      | -      |
| 2/07 | 2.20                                   | 1.38 | 2.41         | 1.58 | 2.94                     | 3.31 | 42                                  | 5      | 145                    | 25     |
| 2/08 | 1.88                                   | 4.07 | 2.26         | 3.78 | 2.22                     | 3.07 | 40                                  | 46     | 116                    | 128    |
| 2/09 | 1.67                                   | 1.79 | 1.67         | 1.79 | 2.82                     | 3.26 | 53                                  | 49     | 53                     | 49     |
| 2/10 | 2.24                                   | 2.22 | 2.24         | 2.22 | 2.13                     | 2.37 | 119                                 | 55     | 119                    | 55     |
| 2/11 | 1.72                                   | 1.30 | 1.72         | 1.30 | 1.70                     | 1.71 | 68                                  | 16     | 68                     | 16     |
| 2/12 | 1.36                                   | 1.48 | 2.05         | 1.43 | 1.52                     | 1.52 | 20                                  | 11     | 88                     | 15     |
| 2/13 | 1.67                                   | 0.87 | 2.18         | 1.58 | 2.13                     | 3.67 | 31                                  | -2     | 116                    | 32     |
| 2/14 |  |      | 1.92         | 2.18 |                          |      |                                     |        | 89                     | 58     |
| 2/15 | -                                      | -    | -            | -    | -                        | -    | -                                   | -      | -                      | -      |
| 2/16 | -                                      | -    | -            | -    | -                        | -    | -                                   | -      | -                      | -      |
| 2/17 |  |      | 2.61         | 3.12 |                          |      |                                     |        | 127                    | 91     |
| 2/18 |  |      | 1.93         | 2.52 |                          |      |                                     |        | 99                     | 93     |

is presented the ratio of "total"  $BOD_5$  to the "soluble" or "filtered"  $BOD_5$ , for the primary and secondary effluent. It appears that sometimes most of the  $T.BOD_5$  is in the soluble fraction but in other times we have the opposite. Probably the data available is not enough for long range evaluations.

The same we have with the "total" COD concentration in relation to the "soluble" COD concentration. At least for the secondary effluent, it appears that most of the COD load is in the undissolved (or suspended) phase, and represent mainly sludge being removed from the sludge bed.

Such aspects can be seen in the comparison of Nonfiltrable  $BOD_5$  and COD data of table VI with the "total" and "filtered"  $BOD_5$  and COD data of table V.

Secondary effluent quality is not so good in February in relation to what we had in January. It is difficult to know - what is the reason. This is one problem of the anaerobic treatment of sewage. It would be related to addition of molasses and comminuted onions? Temperature increased.

Tables VII are the start of an attempt to make some mass balances around the primary and secondary reactors. Here concentration and flow (of influent) are combined to produce the daily load entering or leaving the primary and secondary unit and here the results are related mainly to the sewage load, if possible excluding the load from leachate, molasses, onions, etc. Also was started the recycle of thick sludge (grity) from the bottom of primary unit to the raw sewage upstream grit removal unit, and so such sludge is going to "leach" and settle over digesting (fresh) sludge.

As we can see in the tables VII, it is only possible to - get a "load data" for a day in which we have both the flow - and the concentration of pollutants. At the bottom of the table we have the daily mean of the above available data. If we divide such "mean" load by the corresponding "mean" flow, we get a "mean" concentration, which is not exactly the "mean" of daily mean concentrations presented in Table I. In any way it is interesting to notice that the variation is only minor.

It is interesting to notice that in January we had the smallest  $BOD_5$  load in raw sewage (only 224 kg  $BOD_5$ /day or only 37.3 g  $BOD_5$ /inhabitant.day), and the best  $BOD_5/COD_5$  removal efficiency of the plant. The general average of  $BOD_5$  load, 6 months, is 345.5 kg/day or 57.6 g  $BOD_5$ /inhabitant.day. The largest value of  $BOD_5$  load of raw sewage, 460 kg/inhab.day, for August, is supposed to reflect the effects of taking "grab" samples mainly during hours of high concentration of  $BOD$  in the sewage.

Table VII. BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Load Balance Data

| Date | BOD <sub>5</sub> Load kg/day |             |             | COD Load kg/day |             |             | SS Load kg/day |             |             |
|------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|      | influ                        | prima efflu | secon efflu | influ           | prima efflu | secon efflu | influ          | prima efflu | secon efflu |
| 8/01 | 1,047                        | 302         | 245         | 2,011           | 770         | 487         | 309            | 138         | 152         |
| 8/02 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/03 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/04 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/05 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/06 | 650                          | 173         | 93          | 1,273           | 372         | 278         | 681            | 174         | 152         |
| 8/07 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/08 | 145                          | 134         | 64          | 441             | 256         | 169         | 200            | 106         | 128         |
| 8/09 | 974                          | -           | 60          | 1,773           | -           | 241         | 593            | -           | 214         |
| 8/10 | 85                           | 106         | 50          | 351             | 174         | 100         | 106            | 106         | 75          |
| 8/11 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/12 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/13 | -                            | 185         | 63          | -               | 370         | 177         | -              | 275         | 194         |
| 8/14 | 268                          | -           | 35          | 542             | -           | 69          | 188            | -           | 111         |
| 8/15 | 761                          | -           | 235         | 1,684           | -           | 388         | 580            | -           | 439         |
| 8/16 | 254                          | 142         | 165         | 654             | 356         | 397         | 203            | 215         | 254         |
| 8/17 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/18 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/19 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/20 | 738                          | 264         | 258         | 1,645           | 638         | 589         | 565            | 417         | 242         |
| 8/21 | 425                          | 255         | 269         | 876             | 576         | 413         | 273            | 212         | 279         |
| 8/22 | 335                          | 99          | 68          | 607             | 178         | 135         | 152            | 90          | 127         |
| 8/23 | 205                          | 102         | 75          | 405             | 219         | 156         | 122            | 103         | 82          |
| 8/24 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/25 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 8/26 | 388                          | 316         | 123         | 836             | 644         | 480         | 710            | 328         | 316         |
| 8/27 | 420                          | 213         | 196         | 828             | 411         | 341         | 348            | 259         | 237         |
| 8/28 | 272                          | 99          | 125         | 531             | 312         | 168         | 272            | 233         | 155         |
| 8/29 | 401                          | 200         | 162         | 801             | 412         | 257         | 374            | 207         | 187         |
| 8/30 | 448                          | 289         | 282         | 946             | 589         | 485         | 335            | 255         | 160         |
| 8/31 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| MEAN | 460                          | 192         | 143         | 953             | 418         | 296         | 354            | 208         | 195         |
| mg/L | 349                          | 146         | 108         | 723             | 317         | 224         | 268            | 158         | 148         |

Table VII. BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Load Balance Data

| Date | BOD <sub>5</sub> Load kg/day |             |             | COD Load kg/day |             |             | SS Load kg/day |             |             |
|------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|      | influ                        | prima efflu | secon efflu | influ           | prima efflu | secon efflu | influ          | prima efflu | secon efflu |
| 9/01 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/02 | 291                          | 213         | 160         | 584             | 362         | 291         | 162            | 173         | 144         |
| 9/03 | 364                          | 369         | 214         | 917             | 618         | 375         | 283            | 186         | 152         |
| 9/04 | 292                          | 270         | 113         | 1,100           | 594         | 488         | 461            | 252         | 198         |
| 9/05 | 372                          | 282         | 93          | 883             | 350         | 211         | 306            | 224         | 187         |
| 9/06 | 929                          | 264         | 60          | 2,329           | 481         | 144         | 259            | 182         | 149         |
| 9/07 | 252                          | 145         | 68          | 565             | 261         | 118         | 177            | 194         | 171         |
| 9/08 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/09 | 281                          | 136         | 401         | 571             | 182         | 1,090       | 216            | 170         | 129         |
| 9/10 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/11 | 328                          | 150         | 183         | 598             | 408         | 448         | 219            | 142         | 169         |
| 9/12 | 334                          | 154         | 68          | 958             | 364         | 236         | 488            | 209         | 164         |
| 9/13 | 650                          | 358         | 132         | 1,344           | 895         | 292         | 622            | 223         | 203         |
| 9/14 | 265                          | 152         | 92          | 619             | 298         | 203         | 341            | 187         | 159         |
| 9/15 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/16 | 255                          | 141         | 59          | 546             | 338         | 156         | 270            | 172         | 176         |
| 9/17 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/18 | 477                          | 139         | 131         | 801             | 298         | 247         | 354            | 338         | 190         |
| 9/19 | 411                          | 137         | 82          | 833             | 398         | 234         | 385            | 213         | 132         |
| 9/20 | 370                          | -           | 196         | 761             | -           | 482         | 386            | -           | 282         |
| 9/21 | 345                          | 223         | 100         | 690             | 525         | 250         | 348            | 225         | 131         |
| 9/22 | 327                          | 190         | 141         | 779             | 474         | 260         | 331            | 205         | 114         |
| 9/23 | 298                          | 329         | -           | 652             | 701         | -           | 257            | 322         | -           |
| 9/24 | 312                          | 223         | 267         | 1,242           | 590         | 583         | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/25 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/26 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/27 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/28 | 775                          | 253         | 135         | 1,614           | 707         | 300         | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/29 | 437                          | 210         | 39          | 1,133           | 483         | 243         | -              | -           | -           |
| 9/30 | 419                          | 66          | 27          | 1,183           | 121         | 118         | -              | -           | -           |
| MEAN | 399                          | 210         | 131         | 941             | 450         | 322         | 326            | 213         | 168         |
| mg/L | 253                          | 133         | 83          | 595             | 285         | 204         | 206            | 135         | 106         |



Table VII. BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Load Balance Data

| Date  | BOD <sub>5</sub> Load kg/day |       |       | COD Load kg/day |       |       | SS Load kg/day |       |       |
|-------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|
|       | influ                        | prima | secon | influ           | prima | secon | influ          | prima | secon |
|       | efflu                        | efflu | efflu | efflu           | efflu | efflu | efflu          | efflu | efflu |
| 10/01 | 379                          | 255   | 168   | 920             | 449   | 394   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/02 | 293                          | 199   | 70    | 553             | 421   | 198   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/03 | 472                          | 167   | 104   | 880             | 425   | 290   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/04 | 347                          | 118   | 122   | 937             | 378   | 161   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/05 | 392                          | 368   | 122   | 710             | 600   | 275   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/06 | 140                          | 106   | 86    | 253             | 208   | 246   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/07 | 237                          | 113   | 43    | 378             | 303   | 221   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/08 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/09 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/10 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/11 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/12 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/13 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/14 | 188                          | 231   | 132   | 918             | 323   | 260   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/15 | 283                          | 196   | 100   | 822             | 438   | 173   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/16 | 377                          | 159   | 100   | 983             | 378   | 227   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/17 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/18 | 402                          | 177   | 77    | 606             | 299   | 155   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/19 | 467                          | 89    | 95    | 741             | 248   | 188   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/20 | 161                          | 37    | 16    | 400             | 96    | 63    | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/21 | 165                          | 69    | 6     | 539             | 147   | 47    | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/22 | 310                          | 89    | 31    | 766             | 231   | 146   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/23 | 377                          | 95    | 31    | 656             | 337   | 174   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/24 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/25 | 367                          | 126   | 118   | 946             | 278   | 184   | -              | -     | -     |
| 10/26 | 268                          | 136   | 89    | 713             | 347   | 258   | 159            | 219   | 114   |
| 10/27 | 287                          | 169   | 137   | 742             | 488   | 309   | 255            | 237   | 166   |
| 10/28 | 156                          | 56    | 93    | 420             | 281   | 226   | 198            | 46    | 93    |
| 10/29 | 265                          | 78    | 21    | 436             | 213   | 66    | 196            | 83    | 63    |
| 10/30 | 339                          | 66    | 54    | 1,015           | 322   | 255   | 455            | 170   | 175   |
| 10/31 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| MEAN  | 303                          | 141   | 83    | 697             | 328   | 205   | 253            | 151   | 122   |
| mg/L  | 209                          | 97    | 57    | 480             | 226   | 141   | 207            | 123   | 100   |

Table VII. BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Load Balance Data

| Date  | BOD <sub>5</sub> Load kg/day |             |             | COD Load kg/day |             |             | SS Load kg/day |             |             |
|-------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|       | influ                        | prima efflu | secon efflu | influ           | prima efflu | secon efflu | influ          | prima efflu | secon efflu |
| 11/01 | 67                           | 93          | 25          | 171             | 260         | 99          | 256            | 172         | 61          |
| 11/02 | 86                           | 75          | 26          | 275             | 257         | 251         | 298            | 162         | 201         |
| 11/03 | 157                          | 78          | 63          | 309             | 159         | 260         | 224            | 116         | 188         |
| 11/04 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 11/05 | 404                          | 208         | 179         | 672             | 330         | 316         | 220            | 239         | 210         |
| 11/06 | 264                          | 79          | 31          | 1,028           | 444         | 98          | 269            | 193         | 173         |
| 11/07 | 170                          | 103         | 82          | 295             | 250         | 200         | 320            | 236         | 189         |
| 11/08 | 379                          | 116         | 29          | 986             | 371         | 166         | 170            | 193         | 147         |
| 11/09 | 417                          | 94          | 32          | 853             | 145         | 42          | 155            | 184         | 85          |
| 11/10 | 187                          | 45          | 57          | 207             | 79          | 115         | 264            | 98          | 158         |
| 11/11 | 192                          | -           | 85          | 345             | 48          | 159         | 271            | 155         | 224         |
| 11/12 | 295                          | 95          | 50          | 529             | 191         | 138         | 171            | 93          | 193         |
| 11/13 | 62                           | 47          | 19          | 180             | 121         | 25          | 84             | 100         | 76          |
| 11/14 | 183                          | 151         | 25          | 495             | 281         | 97          | 96             | 90          | 58          |
| 11/15 | 531                          | 238         | 154         | 1,678           | 321         | 301         | 455            | 354         | 243         |
| 11/16 | 351                          | 125         | 131         | 1,219           | 334         | 545         | 167            | 234         | 189         |
| 11/17 | 180                          | 236         | 586         | 533             | 715         | 1,497       | 157            | 109         | 195         |
| 11/18 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 11/19 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 11/20 | 150                          | 70          | 92          | 376             | 121         | 159         | 280            | 147         | 172         |
| 11/21 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 11/22 | 289                          | 83          | 108         | 427             | 461         | 235         | 255            | 245         | 83          |
| 11/23 | 2,610                        | 535         | 344         | 5,800           | 911         | 745         | 4,299          | 393         | 393         |
| 11/24 | 365                          | 279         | 279         | 872             | 412         | 514         | 341            | 313         | 300         |
| 11/25 | 422                          | 104         | 78          | 622             | 369         | 253         | 286            | 323         | 194         |
| 11/26 | 420                          | 103         | 63          | 924             | 284         | 429         | 447            | 290         | 278         |
| 11/27 | -                            | -           | 85          | 355             | -           | 157         | 290            | -           | 45          |
| 11/28 | 287                          | 168         | 65          | 737             | 463         | 222         | 260            | 358         | 269         |
| 11/29 | 346                          | 220         | 50          | 1,049           | 784         | 312         | 357            | 252         | 231         |
| 11/30 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| MEAN  | 367                          | 145         | 110         | 837             | 338         | 293         | 416            | 210         | 182         |
| mg/L  | 173                          | 69          | 52          | 395             | 159         | 138         | 196            | 99          | 86          |

Table VII. BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Load Balance Data

| Date  | BOD <sub>5</sub> Load kg/day |       |       | COD Load kg/day |       |       | SS Load kg/day |       |       |
|-------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|
|       | influ                        | prima | secon | influ           | prima | secon | influ          | prima | secon |
|       | efflu                        | efflu | efflu | efflu           | efflu | efflu | efflu          | efflu | efflu |
| 12/01 | 480                          | 146   | 66    | 527             | 242   | 174   | 596            | 141   | 192   |
| 12/02 | 281                          | 116   | 64    | 669             | 140   | 125   | 397            | 274   | 132   |
| 12/03 | 498                          | 272   | 143   | 792             | 378   | 246   | 355            | 297   | 194   |
| 12/04 | 403                          | 167   | 83    | 828             | 338   | 173   | 491            | 242   | 169   |
| 12/05 | 176                          | 74    | 76    | 290             | 126   | 101   | 370            | 176   | 235   |
| 12/06 | 452                          | 147   | 112   | 1,362           | 419   | 257   | 684            | 158   | 149   |
| 12/07 | -                            | -     | -     | 470             | 130   | 92    | 213            | 228   | 264   |
| 12/08 | -                            | 117   | 34    | 295             | 209   | 54    | 183            | 217   | 122   |
| 12/09 | 150                          | 41    | 29    | 398             | 103   | 134   | 76             | -     | 106   |
| 12/10 | 249                          | 180   | 67    | 1,319           | 505   | 270   | 490            | 201   | 282   |
| 12/11 | -                            | 104   | 30    | 263             | 186   | 48    | 163            | 194   | 109   |
| 12/12 | 154                          | 224   | 82    | 418             | 403   | 222   | 176            | 198   | 238   |
| 12/13 | 220                          | 316   | 96    | 591             | 568   | 421   | 146            | 220   | 151   |
| 12/14 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/15 | 211                          | 159   | 37    | 528             | 479   | 244   | 248            | 334   | 206   |
| 12/16 | 186                          | 133   | 52    | 514             | 383   | 180   | 207            | 242   | 207   |
| 12/17 | 286                          | 148   | 183   | 798             | 509   | 408   | 318            | 228   | 302   |
| 12/18 | 416                          | 158   | 26    | 946             | 483   | 178   | 476            | 368   | 229   |
| 12/19 | 246                          | 279   | 171   | 817             | 675   | 421   | 308            | 408   | 246   |
| 12/20 | 638                          | 167   | 113   | 1,352           | 473   | 357   | 458            | 299   | 248   |
| 12/21 | 314                          | 212   | 132   | 986             | 603   | 374   | 370            | 230   | 257   |
| 12/22 | 386                          | 162   | 141   | 930             | 441   | 350   | 396            | 256   | 263   |
| 12/23 | 268                          | 174   | 174   | 759             | 416   | 447   | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/24 | 384                          | 149   | 13    | 866             | 372   | 108   | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/25 | 313                          | 160   | 66    | 796             | 459   | 155   | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/26 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/27 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/28 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/29 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/30 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 12/31 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| MEAN  | 320                          | 165   | 87    | 730             | 377   | 231   | 339            | 246   | 205   |
| mg/L  | 161                          | 84    | 44    | 368             | 190   | 117   | 171            | 124   | 103   |

Table VII. BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Load Balance Data

| Date | BOD <sub>5</sub> Load kg/day |             |             | COD Load kg/day |             |             | SS Load kg/day |             |             |
|------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|      | influ                        | prima efflu | secon efflu | influ           | prima efflu | secon efflu | influ          | prima efflu | secon efflu |
| 1/01 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/02 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/03 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/04 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/05 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/06 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/07 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/08 | -                            | 321         | 70          | -               | 918         | 224         | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/09 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/10 | 311                          | 120         | 18          | 816             | 309         | 65          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/11 | 156                          | 87          | 46          | 680             | 317         | 148         | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/12 | 224                          | 182         | 34          | 610             | 402         | 93          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/13 | 154                          | -           | 14          | 341             | -           | 80          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/14 | 172                          | 86          | 30          | 423             | 207         | 65          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/15 | 107                          | 121         | 16          | 226             | 260         | 32          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/16 | -                            | -           | -           | -               | -           | -           | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/17 | 456                          | 143         | 23          | 982             | 404         | 132         | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/18 | 232                          | 154         | 44          | 624             | 337         | 171         | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/19 | 184                          | 94          | 18          | 578             | 311         | 101         | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/20 | 155                          | 124         | 44          | 415             | 275         | 157         | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/21 | 282                          | 115         | 72          | 792             | 275         | 166         | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/22 | 194                          | 84          | 21          | 930             | 225         | 156         | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/23 | -                            | 86          | 17          | -               | 236         | 88          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/24 | 208                          | 112         | 27          | 764             | 247         | 66          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/25 | 263                          | 103         | 15          | 615             | 239         | 74          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/26 | 205                          | 96          | 16          | 439             | 239         | 81          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/27 | 152                          | 53          | 11          | 313             | 169         | 58          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/28 | 258                          | 71          | 14          | 503             | 169         | 66          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/29 | 436                          | 117         | 19          | 935             | 247         | 91          | -              | -           | -           |
| 1/30 | 169                          | 87          | 3           | 456             | 120         | 12          | 232            | 77          | 56          |
| 1/31 | 167                          | 29          | 42          | 282             | 151         | 114         | 234            | 59          | 96          |
| MEAN | 224                          | 114         | 28          | 586             | 288         | 102         | 233            | 68          | 76          |
| mg/L | 217                          | 110         | 27          | 567             | 279         | 99          | 230            | 67          | 75          |

Table VII. BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Load Balance Data

| Date | BOD <sub>5</sub> Load kg/day |       |       | COD Load kg/day |       |       | SS Load kg/day |       |       |
|------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|
|      | influ                        | prima | secon | influ           | prima | secon | influ          | prima | secon |
|      | efflu                        | efflu | efflu | efflu           | efflu | efflu | efflu          | efflu | efflu |
| 2/01 | 274                          | 127   | 36    | 582             | 234   | 89    | 287            | 414   | 20    |
| 2/02 | 208                          | 118   | 77    | 590             | 303   | 216   | 144            | 29    | 43    |
| 2/03 | 225                          | 62    | 116   | 604             | 276   | 291   | 156            | 46    | 34    |
| 2/04 | 359                          | 102   | 37    | 739             | 243   | 106   | 193            | 30    | 80    |
| 2/05 | 239                          | 80    | 13    | 484             | 171   | 43    | 253            | 99    | 42    |
| 2/06 | -                            | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -              | -     | -     |
| 2/07 |                              |       |       | 438             | 232   | 64    | 154            | 92    | 107   |
| 2/08 |                              |       |       | 565             | 216   | 166   | 214            | 111   | 90    |
| 2/09 |                              |       |       | 530             | 148   | 125   | 328            | 58    | 137   |
| 2/10 |                              |       |       | 685             | 226   | 105   | 239            | 185   | 69    |
| 2/11 |                              |       |       | 337             | 187   | 79    | 440            | 108   | 82    |
| 2/12 |                              |       |       | 466             | 206   | 60    | 307            | 178   | 134   |
| 2/13 |                              |       |       | 629             | 204   | 83    | 344            | 78    | 55    |

Table VIII. Soluble and NonSoluble BOD<sub>5</sub> and COD Load Balance

| Date | SBOD <sub>5</sub> kg/day |               | NSBOD <sub>5</sub> kg/day |               | SCOD kg/day   |               | NSCOD kg/day  |               |
|------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|      | prima. efflu.            | secon. efflu. | prima. efflu.             | secon. efflu. | prima. efflu. | secon. efflu. | prima. efflu. | secon. efflu. |
| 2/01 | 51                       | 14            | 76                        | 22            | 110           | 44            | 124           | 45            |
| 2/02 | 23                       | 16            | 95                        | 61            | 114           | 52            | 189           | 155           |
| 2/03 | 33                       | 11            | 29                        | 105           | 84            | 44            | 192           | 247           |
| 2/04 | 61                       | 8             | 41                        | 29            | 140           | 54            | 103           | 52            |
| 2/05 | 59                       | 7             | 21                        | 6             | 115           | 48            | 56            | 0             |
| 2/06 | -                        | -             | -                         | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| 2/07 |                          |               |                           |               | 97            | 40            | 135           | 24            |
| 2/08 |                          |               |                           |               | 96            | 44            | 120           | 122           |
| 2/09 |                          |               |                           |               | 89            | 70            | 59            | 55            |
| 2/10 |                          |               |                           |               | 101           | 47            | 125           | 58            |
| 2/11 |                          |               |                           |               | 109           | 61            | 78            | 18            |
| 2/12 |                          |               |                           |               | 101           | 42            | 105           | 18            |
| 2/13 |                          |               |                           |               | 94            | 53            | 110           | 30            |

Next highest value was in September, with 399 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/day in the influent (raw sewage), worth some 66.5 g BOD<sub>5</sub>/inhab.day. It is interesting to notice that in Brazil generally it is used the value 54 g BOD<sub>5</sub>/inhabitant.day, for raw sewage, suggested by Imhoff, Karl (5), for Germany conditions. If we exclude the data for August, the raw sewage load average is 322.6 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/d or 53.8 g BOD<sub>5</sub>/inhab.day.

The load data for COD also present large variations, with the lowest value being for January, with 586 kg COD/day in raw sewage (or 98 g COD/inhab.day), and the largest value being in the month August (953 kg COD/day), followed by September with 941 kg COD/day or 157 g COD/inhab.day. The average (mean) for September to January is 758.2 kg COD/day or 126 g COD/inhab.d.

The load data for SS also present large variations, with the lowest value being for January, with 233 kg SS/day (only 2 data available) or 38.8 g SS/inhab.day. The largest load data were for November (416 kg COD/day or 69.3 g COD/inhab.day) and August (354 kg SS/day). The average (mean) of the monthly data available is 320 kg COD/day or 53.3 g SS/inhab.day, which is almost equal the data for BOD<sub>5</sub>, for raw sewage.

Table VIII is one attempt to make a mass balance for soluble BOD<sub>5</sub> and non-soluble BOD<sub>5</sub>, soluble COD and non-soluble COD, for primary and secondary effluent, for the month of February, to make it feasible to make comparisons with the "total" load of BOD<sub>5</sub> and COD for the month of February presented in Table VII. In this way should be possible to evaluate better how much of the load of pollutants is soluble and non-soluble.

Tables IX were done to evaluate several external conditions which affected (other than domestic sewage) the performance of the anaerobic treatment in the primary and secondary units treating domestic sewage. Most of the conditions are related to the loading with leachate, molasses, onions, transfer of sludge, effluent recycle, etc. The most important conditions, by chronologic dates, are listed in such tables IX. It is interesting to explain that the recycle of secondary effluent was started to increase the "leaching" of pollution from the sludge, making it to have more chance to be digested. Also the recycle was intended to make it easier for lightweight particles to be removed from the sludge bed. Also recycle was idealized as a way to post-treat anaerobically the organics of secondary effluent making them filter through the thick and old sludge bed of primary digested sludge, and so making the primary unit work as an UASB reactor. This is taking place mainly now in February 1985. Probably more SS will be in effluent.

Table IX. Operational Data of Non-Sewage Organic Loading

| Date | Load conditions  |
|------|--|
| 8/10 | 9.7m <sup>3</sup> molasses (11,185.kgCOD / 9,564.kgBOD <sub>5</sub> ) introduced at the very bottom of primary unit, under sludge bed. Next days influent sewage was partly diverted because much biogas was being flared (11 to 14 Aug.84).   |
| 8/14 | Collected sample of leachate of batch digester nr.4 with municipal solid wastes+primary digested sludge. The result was 3.22 kg BOD <sub>5</sub> /m <sup>3</sup> and 7.526 kg COD/m <sup>3</sup>   |
| 8/15 | Collected sample of leachate of batch digester nr.3 with municipal solid wastes+primary digested sludge. The result was 2.01 kg BOD <sub>5</sub> /m <sup>3</sup> and 5.090 kg COD/m <sup>3</sup> .   |
| 8/16 | Started addition of leachate of batch digesters nr.3 - and 4 to the bottom of secondary UASB unit. This could mean an initial load of some 250. kg COD/day and 105. kg BOD <sub>5</sub> /day and 32. kg SS/day and 51. kg (CaCO <sub>3</sub> )/day alkalinity added directly to the secondary UASB unit.   |
| 8/22 | In this day some 50 m <sup>3</sup> of primary sludge from the very bottom of primary unit was transferred to batch digester nr.3. The same was done to the top of batch digester nr 4. Then some 50 m <sup>3</sup> of primary sludge from the very bottom of primary unit was transferred to over the very bottom of secondary UASB unit. The sludge from the bottom of primary unit was so "sweet" (due to molasses) that it attracted bees, and was smelling "sweet". In this day was started the recycle of secondary UASB effluent to the very bottom of primary unit and to the very bottom of secondary UASB unit. Recycling to the primary unit - may cause the water level in primary unit to raise much |
| 8/26 | Added some 100 liters (115.kg COD) molasses to the bottom of primary unit. Reason:gas holders wilting.   |
| 8/29 | Added some 600 liters (692.kg COD) molasses to the bottom of primary unit. Reason:gas holders wilting.   |
| 9/03 | Leachate was going to the bottom of primary unit. In - this day some 70.m <sup>3</sup> of "sweet" sludge from the very bottom of primary unit was transferred to over the very bottom of secondary UASB unit. It was started full recycle of secondary UASB effluent to the very bottom of primary unit, but this caused flooding of the primary unit. So this was discontinued. Biogas production declining.  |
| 9/04 | Started full recycle capacity of secondary effluent to the very bottom of secondary UASB unit. Started the daily addition of some 25 m <sup>3</sup> to each of the two batch di-   |



Table IX. Operational Data of Non-sewage Organic Loading (#2)

| Date  | Load conditions   |
|-------|---|
| 9/08  | <p>gesters of municipal solid wastes inoculated with primary digested sludge. The leachate was drained during the night and pumped to the very bottom of secondary unit. Added some 400 liters (460.kg COD) molasses to the very bottom of primary unit, because the gas holders were wilted. It was being added secondary UASB effluent to over the batch digesters in early morning, up to filling up - the digesters. During the whole day organic acids and other compounds leach to the added liquid, which is drained during the night. The final pump station was kept - running 24 hour/day, returning secondary UASB effluent - to the batch digesters or to the inlet of secondary UASB</p>   |
| 9/12  | <p>Leachate of digester nr.3 had <math>BOD_5=323\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>COD=563\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>SS=292\text{mg/L}</math> and <math>\text{alkalinity}=246.5\text{mg/L}(\text{CaCO}_3)</math>. Leachate of digester nr.4 had <math>BOD_5=330\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>COD=814\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>SS=336\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>\text{alkalinity}=239.3\text{mg/L}</math>. Probably some 55.kg COD/day and 26.kg <math>BOD_5</math>/day and 25.kg SS/day and 19.4 kg alkalinity were being sent to the bottom of secondary unit, being the "leachate" a non-sewage organic loading.</p>   |
| 9/30  | <p>Added some 400 liters (460.kg COD) molasses to the very bottom of primary unit, because of wilted gas holders.</p>   |
| 10/04 | <p>Added some 400 liters (460.kg COD) molasses to the very bottom of primary unit, because of wilted gas holders.</p>   |
| 10/31 | <p>Leachate of digester nr.3 had <math>BOD_5=107\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>COD=244\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>SS=148\text{mg/L}</math> and <math>\text{alkalinity}=789.0\text{mg/L}(\text{CaCO}_3)</math>. Leachate of digester nr.4 had <math>BOD_5=211.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>COD=460\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>SS=224 \text{ mg/L}</math> <math>\text{pH}=6.8</math>, <math>\text{Alkalinity}=811\text{mg/L}</math>. Secondary UASB effluent recycled to fill and "leach" the batch static digesters had <math>BOD_5=43.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>COD= 204\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>SS=140\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>\text{pH}=6.6</math>, <math>\text{alkalinity}=88.3\text{mg/L}</math> (data of nov.30/1984). The conclusion is that - very little organic load was being "leached", but biogas production was good in the batch digesters.</p>   |
| 11/03 | <p>It was decided to check the leachate. Leachate of batch digester nr.3 had <math>BOD_5=87.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>COD=171.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>SS=124.\text{mg/L}</math> <math>\text{pH}=6.8</math>, <math>\text{alkalinity}=256.1\text{mg/L}(\text{CaCO}_3)</math>. Leachate of batch digester nr.4 had <math>BOD_5=43.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>COD=88.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>SS=64.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>\text{pH}=6.4</math>, <math>\text{alkalinity}=171.1\text{mg/L}</math>. The secondary UASB effluent recycled to fill and "leach" the batch static digesters - had <math>BOD_5=35.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>COD=144.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>SS=104.\text{mg/L}</math>, <math>\text{pH}=7.0</math>, <math>\text{alkalinity}=143.7\text{mg/L}(\text{CaCO}_3)</math>. Again the conclusion is that a minimal organic load was being "leached" from the batch -</p> |

Table IX. Operational Data of Non-Sewage Organic Loading (#3)

| Date  | Load conditions  |
|-------|--|
|       | digesters to be pumped to feed the secondary UASB unit, but biogas production was good in the batch digesters.   |
| 11/27 | Arrived one truck with 13,860.kg of molasses. Some 7,000 kg of molasses (7,000.kgCOD) were introduced at the very bottom of primary unit (making a "sweet" sludge bed).The balance was stored in 22 steel drums (of 200 liters each)+asbest cement tank of 150 liters + concrete tank of 1.4m <sup>3</sup> capacity. Slowly the molasses of the concrete tank leached into the raw sewage flow passing under such tank |
| 12/06 | Started addition of 200 liters (230.kg COD) per day of molasses into the pit which feeds the very bottom of secondary UASB unit,mixed with primary effluent. But sampling of primary effluent is made upstream of this pit. Molasses was added at a constant flow of some 10.L/hour.   |
| 12/09 | 200 liters (230.kgCOD)molasses into secondary UASB unit.   |
| 12/10 | 200 liters (230.kgCOD)molasses into secondary UASB unit+ 200 liters (230.kgCOD) of molasses was added to the raw sewage feeding the upper part of the primary unit.  |
| 12/11 | The same as previous day   |
| 12/12 | The same as previous day 12/10.  |
| 12/16 | It was made a balance.Already some 2,950 liters (3,400.kg COD) stored in tanks have already been added or leached to the primary and secondary unit from Nov.27 to Dec.15. Some 15 steel drums (3,000 liters of molasses - with 3,450.kg COD) were yet full and to be used.  |
| 12/17 | 200 liters of molasses (230.kgCOD)was mixed with primary effluent (downstream of sampling point) and fed to the very bottom of secondary UASB unit.  |
| 12/18 | It was added 100 liters (115.kgCOD)molasses to the bottom of secondary UAS unit (mixed with primary effluent)  |
| 12/19 | The same as previous day.  |
| 12/20 | The same as 12/18.   |
| 12/21 | The same as 12/18.   |
| 12/22 | The same as 12/18  |
| 12/23 | The same as 12/18.   |
| 12/24 | Some 200 liters (230.kgCOD) molasses have been mixed to raw sewage and added through the upper part of primary.  |
| 12/26 | It was added 100 liters (115.kgCOD)molasses to the bottom of secondary UASB unit (mixed with primary effluent)   |
| 12/27 | No molasses added. Reason:excess biogas in gas holders.  |

Table IX. Operational Data on Non-Sewage Organic Loading (#4)

| Date  | Load conditions  |
|-------|--|
| 12/29 | It was added 100 liters of molasses to the bottom of secondary unit (115.kg COD) and 100 liters of molasses (115.kgCOD) mixed with raw sewage to the primary unit.   |
| 1/01  | It was added 100 liters of molasses into the primary.  |
| 1/02  | The same as previous day.  |
| 1/05  | It was added 100 liters (115.kgCOD) molasses to the primary unit and 100 liters (115.kgCOD) molasses to the secondary unit.  |
| 1/11  | It was added 200 liters (230.kgCOD) molasses to the bottom of primary unit and 200 liters (230.kgCOD) molasses to the bottom of secondary unit.  |
| 1/12  | It arrived one truck with 16,220.kg of molasses, which was stored in tanks and in 59 steel drums of .2m <sup>3</sup> each. Nothing was added into the bottom of primary unit, because gas holders were fully inflated. Molasses had a COD of 618.8 kg/m <sup>3</sup> and 626.6mg/L Organic Nitrogen (as N) - and 215.0mg/L of NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> as N. Such molasses would be worth a COD load of 10,000.kg. |
| 1/16  | Added some .1m <sup>3</sup> molasses (62.kgCOD) to the primary unit.   |
| 1/17  | Added some .1m <sup>3</sup> molasses (62.kgCOD) to the primary unit, but gas holders are fully inflated.   |
| 1/18  | Added some .1m <sup>3</sup> molasses (62.kgCOD) to the primary unit and some .1m <sup>3</sup> molasses (62.kgCOD) to the secondary unit  |
| 1/20  | Added some .1m <sup>3</sup> molasses (62.kgCOD) to the secondary unit. (mixed with primary effluent).  |
| 2/01  | Excess biogas production being flared to atmosphere.   |
| 2/12  | Some 40 kg (wet) of onions (some 10.kg COD) comminuted and diluted with water and added to the raw sewage.   |

Table X is an attempt to evaluate the sewage load and - non-sewage load (molasses, leachate, onions, etc), both expressed as COD, entering into the primary and secondary units. In this way we found the total load applied both in the primary and secondary unit, and so we evaluated the mean OVL<sub>R</sub>-organic volumetric loading rate, in kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day, of the primary and secondary unit. Also it was evaluated the mean HRT-hydraulic retention time in the primary and secondary unit.

As we could expect, the least OVL<sub>R</sub> took place in January, with 0.32 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day in the primary unit and 0.37 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day in the secondary unit, exactly when we got the best efficiency of BOD and COD removal. Obviously the largest HRT also - took place in January 1985 with 41.3 hours in the primary unit and 17.6 hours in the secondary unit.

But here we have one problem. In the primary unit we are computing as "useful" volume the whole reactor volume. But in practice, one reactor that could be just 16m diameter was made 28m diameter at water surface in order to exchange one vertical and reinforced concrete wall for an inclined at 45° and not reinforced concrete wall of a trunk cone, in which there is no flow or sludge deposition (or minimal of both). Also it is to point out that a great part of the digestion compartment of primary unit is filled up with digested (inactive) sludge.

The same type of reasoning is possible for the secondary unit, in which the volume of reactor is much larger than the - required or effective, just because of constructive reasons. And the settling compartment is over the bottom of the reactor, in which are the diffusers. So the flow is mainly vertical, from the bottom to the settling compartment, and not flowing through the trunk-cone part made for constructive reasons.

Well, it is a "guess", but it could be assumed the useful volume for settling (and also detention time) in the primary unit, the volume of 420 m<sup>3</sup> (over the sludge layer), and a total reactor volume of 1,005 m<sup>3</sup> for the "reaction" or digestion of the sewage in the primary unit (settling + digestion effective volume). With such reasoning, the more "true" OVL<sub>R</sub> would be of 0.608 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup> in the primary unit and 8.98 hours HRT in the primary unit. In the case of secondary unit, the effective volume would be of 441 m<sup>3</sup>, and the "true" OVL<sub>R</sub> would be of 0.687 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day and HRT would be of 9.43 hours. In any way, such problems are related to the "shape" of the reactors, which is quite ineffective for biological reactions. (See RALF reactors)

In the opposite case, of higher loading, we have the situation for August (highest, but having "grab" samples results),

Table X. Evaluation of Total (Sewage and Non-Sewage) Loading

| Date | COD Sewage |             | COD Non-Sewage |             | COD Total |             | Mean OVL R             |           | Mean HRT |           |
|------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|      | kg/day     | prima secon | kg/day         | prima secon | kg/day    | prima secon | kgCOD/m <sup>3</sup> d | prim seco | hours    | prim seco |
| 8/01 | 2,011      | 770         | -              | -           | 2,011     | 770         | 1.04                   | 0.94      | 39.0     | 16.6      |
| 8/02 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | -        | -         |
| 8/03 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | -        | -         |
| 8/04 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | -        | -         |
| 8/05 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 37.6     | 16.0      |
| 8/06 | 1,273      | 372         | -              | -           | 1,273     | 372         | 0.66                   | 0.45      | 33.0     | 14.0      |
| 8/07 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 35.3     | 15.0      |
| 8/08 | 441        | 256         | -              | -           | 441       | 256         | 0.23                   | 0.31      | 34.8     | 14.8      |
| 8/09 | 1,773      | -           | -              | -           | 1,773     | -           | 0.92                   | -         | 35.0     | 14.9      |
| 8/10 | 351        | 174         | 11,185         | -           | 11,536    | 174         | 5.97                   | 0.21      | 66.5     | 28.3      |
| 8/11 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 116.7    | 49.6      |
| 8/12 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 228.3    | 97.1      |
| 8/13 | -          | 370         | -              | -           | -         | 370         | -                      | 0.45      | 41.0     | 17.5      |
| 8/14 | 542        | -           | -              | -           | 542       | -           | 0.28                   | -         | 70.1     | 29.8      |
| 8/15 | 1,684      | -           | -              | -           | 1,684     | -           | 0.87                   | -         | 40.0     | 16.2      |
| 8/16 | 654        | 356         | -              | 250         | 654       | 606         | 0.34                   | 0.74      | 37.2     | 15.8      |
| 8/17 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 37.6     | 16.0      |
| 8/18 | -          | -           | -              | 250         | -         | ?           | -                      | ?         | 40.4     | 17.2      |
| 8/19 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 41.8     | 17.8      |
| 8/20 | 1,645      | 638         | -              | 250         | 1,645     | 888         | 0.85                   | 1.08      | 34.4     | 14.6      |
| 8/21 | 876        | 576         | -              | -           | 876       | 576         | 0.45                   | 0.70      | 33.2     | 14.1      |
| 8/22 | 607        | 178         | -              | 250         | 607       | 428         | 0.31                   | 0.52      | 65.7     | 27.9      |
| 8/23 | 405        | 219         | -              | -           | 405       | 219         | 0.21                   | 0.27      | 62.3     | 26.5      |
| 8/24 | -          | -           | -              | 250         | -         | ?           | -                      | ?         | 23.2     | 9.8       |
| 8/25 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 20.2     | 8.6       |
| 8/26 | 836        | 644         | 115            | 250         | 951       | 894         | 0.49                   | 1.09      | 14.7     | 6.2       |
| 8/27 | 828        | 411         | -              | -           | 828       | 411         | 0.43                   | 0.50      | 25.0     | 10.6      |
| 8/28 | 531        | 312         | -              | 250         | 531       | 562         | 0.27                   | 0.68      | 28.6     | 12.2      |
| 8/29 | 801        | 412         | 692            | -           | 1,493     | 412         | 0.77                   | 0.50      | 27.8     | 11.8      |
| 8/30 | 946        | 589         | -              | 250         | 946       | 839         | 0.49                   | 1.02      | 29.1     | 12.3      |
| 8/31 | -          | -           | -              | -           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 27.0     | 11.5      |
| MEAN | 953        | 418         | 387            | 65          | 1,340     | 483         | 0.69                   | 0.59      | 35.1     | 14.9      |
| mg/L | 723        | 317         | 293            | 49          | 1,015     | 366         | -                      | -         | -        | -         |

kg/mo. 29,543 12,958 11,992 2,000 41,535 14,958 - - - -  
 Note: Mean HRT of primary unit (settling compartment) may be effectively 7.65 hours and OVL R may be 1.33kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup>.d (whole unit). HRT= 8.03 h and OVL R=1.09kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup>.d whole sec. unit effect.

Table X. Evaluation of Total (Sewage and Non-Sewage) Loading

| Date | COD Sewage<br>kg/day<br>prima secon |     | COD Non-Se<br>wage kg/day<br>prima secon |     | COD Total<br>Load kg/day<br>prima secon |     | Mean OVLR<br>kgCOD/m <sup>3</sup> d<br>prim seco |      | Mean HRT<br>hours<br>prim seco |      |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|---|-----|--|------|--------------------------------|------|
| 9/01 | -                                   | -   | -  | 100 | -                                       | ?   | -  | ?    | 28.3                           | 12.0 |
| 9/02 | 584                                 | 362 | -  | -   | 584                                     | 362 | 0.30   | 0.44 | 34.8                           | 14.8 |
| 9/03 | 917                                 | 618 | 100                                      | -   | 1,017                                   | 618 | 0.53   | 0.75 | 26.9                           | 11.4 |
| 9/04 | 1,100                               | 594 | -  | 100 | 1,100                                   | 694 | 0.57   | 0.85 | 25.7                           | 10.9 |
| 9/05 | 883                                 | 350 | -  | 100 | 883                                     | 450 | 0.46   | 0.55 | 27.3                           | 11.6 |
| 9/06 | 2,329                               | 481 | -  | 100 | 2,329                                   | 581 | 1.21   | 0.71 | 28.6                           | 12.2 |
| 9/07 | 565                                 | 261 | -  | 100 | 565                                     | 361 | 0.29   | 0.44 | 32.5                           | 13.8 |
| 9/08 | -                                   | -   | 460                                      | 100 | ?                                       | ?   | ?  | ?    | 33.6                           | 14.3 |
| 9/09 | 571                                 | 182 | -  | 50  | 571                                     | 232 | 0.30   | 0.28 | 36.1                           | 15.3 |
| 9/10 | -                                   | -   | -  | 50  | -                                       | ?   | ?  | ?    | 27.0                           | 11.5 |
| 9/11 | 598                                 | 408 | -  | 50  | 598                                     | 458 | 0.31   | 0.56 | 33.9                           | 14.4 |
| 9/12 | 958                                 | 364 | -  | 50  | 958                                     | 414 | 0.50   | 0.50 | 29.2                           | 12.4 |
| 9/13 | 1,344                               | 895 | -  | 50  | 1,344                                   | 945 | 0.70   | 1.15 | 27.4                           | 11.7 |
| 9/14 | 619                                 | 298 | -  | 50  | 619                                     | 348 | 0.32   | 0.42 | 32.7                           | 13.9 |
| 9/15 | -                                   | -   | -  | 50  | -                                       | ?   | -  | ?    | 33.2                           | 14.1 |
| 9/16 | 546                                 | 338 | -  | 50  | 546                                     | 388 | 0.28   | 0.47 | 37.8                           | 16.1 |
| 9/17 | -                                   | -   | -  | 50  | -                                       | ?   | -  | ?    | 34.7                           | 14.7 |
| 9/18 | 801                                 | 298 | -  | 50  | 801                                     | 348 | 0.41   | 0.42 | 35.1                           | 14.9 |
| 9/19 | 833                                 | 398 | -  | 50  | 833                                     | 448 | 0.43   | 0.55 | 36.6                           | 15.6 |
| 9/20 | 761                                 | -   | -  | 50  | 761                                     | ?   | 0.39   | ?    | 17.8                           | 7.6  |
| 9/21 | 690                                 | 525 | -  | 50  | 690                                     | 575 | 0.36   | 0.70 | 25.5                           | 10.9 |
| 9/22 | 779                                 | 474 | -  | 50  | 779                                     | 524 | 0.40   | 0.64 | 32.5                           | 13.8 |
| 9/23 | 652                                 | 701 | -  | 50  | 652                                     | 751 | 0.34   | 0.91 | 34.6                           | 14.7 |
| 9/24 | 1,242                               | 590 | -  | 50  | 1,242                                   | 640 | 0.64   | 0.78 | 32.7                           | 13.9 |
| 9/25 | -                                   | -   | -  | 50  | -                                       | ?   | -  | ?    | 29.1                           | 12.3 |
| 9/26 | -                                   | -   | -  | 50  | -                                       | ?   | -  | ?    | 36.7                           | 15.6 |
| 9/27 | -                                   | -   | -  | 50  | -                                       | ?   | -  | ?    | -                              | -    |
| 9/28 | 1,614                               | 707 | -  | 30  | 1,614                                   | 737 | 0.84   | 0.90 | 16.5                           | 7.0  |
| 9/29 | 1,133                               | 483 | -  | 30  | 1,133                                   | 513 | 0.59   | 0.62 | 24.9                           | 10.6 |
| 9/30 | 1,183                               | 121 | 460                                      | 30  | 1,643                                   | 151 | 0.85   | 0.18 | 30.9                           | 13.1 |
| MEAN | 941                                 | 450 | 34                                       | 55  | 975                                     | 484 | 0.50   | 0.59 | 29.3                           | 12.5 |
| mg/L | 595                                 | 285 | 22                                       | 35  | 617                                     | 306 | -  | -    | -                              | -    |

kg/mo. 28,230 13,500 1,020 1,640 29,250 14,520 - - - -  
 NOTE: Great part of volume of primary and secondary unit isn't effective for biological reactions. OVLR=0.93kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup> .d and HRT =6.38 h for primary unit (effective) and OVLR=1.10kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup> .d and HRT=6.70 h for secondary unit (effective for reaction).

Table X. Evaluation of Total (Sewage and Non-Sewage) Loading

| Date  | COD Sewage |             | COD Non-Sewage |             | COD Total |             | Mean OVLR              |            | Mean HRT |            |
|-------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|------------|----------|------------|
|       | kg/day     | prima secon | kg/day         | prima secon | kg/day    | prima secon | kgCOD/m <sup>3</sup> d | prim secon | hours    | prim secon |
| 10/01 | 920        | 449         | -              | 30          | 920       | 479         | 0.48                   | 0.58       | 27.7     | 11.8       |
| 10/02 | 553        | 421         | -              | 30          | 553       | 451         | 0.29                   | 0.55       | 27.2     | 11.6       |
| 10/03 | 880        | 425         | -              | 30          | 880       | 455         | 0.46                   | 0.55       | 26.7     | 11.3       |
| 10/04 | 937        | 378         | 460            | 30          | 1,397     | 408         | 0.72                   | 0.50       | 26.7     | 11.3       |
| 10/05 | 710        | 600         | -              | 30          | 710       | 630         | 0.37                   | 0.77       | 27.4     | 11.7       |
| 10/06 | 253        | 208         | -              | 30          | 253       | 238         | 0.13                   | 0.29       | 26.6     | 11.3       |
| 10/07 | 378        | 303         | -              | 30          | 378       | 333         | 0.20                   | 0.41       | 31.3     | 13.3       |
| 10/08 | -          | -           | -              | 30          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | -        | -          |
| 10/09 | -          | -           | -              | 30          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | -        | -          |
| 10/10 | -          | -           | -              | 30          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | -        | -          |
| 10/11 | -          | -           | -              | 30          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | -        | -          |
| 10/12 | -          | -           | -              | 30          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | -        | -          |
| 10/13 | -          | -           | -              | 30          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | -        | -          |
| 10/14 | 918        | 323         | -              | 30          | 918       | 353         | 0.48                   | 0.43       | 34.3     | 14.6       |
| 10/15 | 822        | 438         | -              | 30          | 822       | 468         | 0.43                   | 0.57       | 31.9     | 13.6       |
| 10/16 | 983        | 378         | -              | 30          | 983       | 408         | 0.51                   | 0.50       | 32.1     | 13.6       |
| 10/17 | -          | -           | -              | 30          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | 35.2     | 15.0       |
| 10/18 | 606        | 299         | -              | 30          | 606       | 329         | 0.31                   | 0.40       | 25.1     | 10.7       |
| 10/19 | 741        | 248         | -              | 30          | 741       | 278         | 0.38                   | 0.34       | 25.4     | 10.8       |
| 10/20 | 400        | 96          | -              | 30          | 400       | 126         | 0.21                   | 0.15       | 32.5     | 13.8       |
| 10/21 | 539        | 147         | -              | 30          | 539       | 177         | 0.28                   | 0.22       | 36.5     | 15.5       |
| 10/22 | 766        | 231         | -              | 30          | 766       | 261         | 0.40                   | 0.32       | 35.9     | 15.2       |
| 10/23 | 656        | 337         | -              | 20          | 656       | 357         | 0.34                   | 0.43       | 34.7     | 14.7       |
| 10/24 | -          | -           | -              | 20          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | 33.9     | 14.4       |
| 10/25 | 946        | 278         | -              | 20          | 946       | 298         | 0.49                   | 0.36       | 34.8     | 14.8       |
| 10/26 | 713        | 347         | -              | 20          | 713       | 367         | 0.37                   | 0.45       | 37.3     | 15.9       |
| 10/27 | 742        | 488         | -              | 20          | 742       | 508         | 0.38                   | 0.62       | 31.2     | 13.3       |
| 10/28 | 420        | 281         | -              | 20          | 420       | 301         | 0.22                   | 0.37       | 44.0     | 18.7       |
| 10/29 | 436        | 213         | -              | 20          | 436       | 233         | 0.23                   | 0.28       | 42.6     | 18.1       |
| 10/30 | 1,015      | 322         | -              | 20          | 1,015     | 342         | 0.53                   | 0.42       | 37.0     | 15.7       |
| 10/31 | -          | -           | -              | 20          | -         | ?           | -                      | ?          | 41.1     | 17.5       |
| MEAN  | 697        | 328         | 15             | 27          | 711       | 355         | 0.37                   | 0.43       | 31.9     | 13.6       |
| mg/L  | 480        | 226         | 10             | 19          | 491       | 245         | -                      | -          | -        | -          |

kg/m<sup>3</sup>.21,607 10,168 460 840 22.067 11,008 - - - -  
 NOTE: Considering the volume effective for reactions, possible true values for primary: OVLR=0.71kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup>.d; HRT=6.95h (set.com partiment); for secondary: OVLR=0.81kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup>.d; HRT=7.29 hours.

Table X. Evaluation of Total (Sewage and Non-Sewage) Loading

| Date              | COD Sewage |             | COD Non-Sewage |             | COD Total |             | Mean OVLR              |           | Mean HRT |           |
|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|                   | kg/day     | prima secon | kg/day         | prima secon | kg/day    | prima secon | kgCOD/m <sup>3</sup> d | prim sec. | hours    | prim sec. |
| 11/01             | 171        | 260         | -              | 10          | 171       | 270         | 0.09                   | 0.33      | 33.4     | 14.2      |
| 11/02             | 275        | 257         | -              | 10          | 275       | 267         | 0.14                   | 0.33      | 28.6     | 12.2      |
| 11/03             | 309        | 159         | -              | 0           | 309       | 159         | 0.16                   | 0.19      | 25.7     | 10.9      |
| 11/04             | -          | -           | -              | 0           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 58.7     | 24.9      |
| 11/05             | 672        | 330         | -              | 0           | 672       | 330         | 0.35                   | 0.40      | 19.4     | 8.2       |
| 11/06             | 1,028      | 444         | -              | 0           | 1,028     | 444         | 0.53                   | 0.54      | 26.8     | 11.4      |
| 11/07             | 295        | 250         | -              | 0           | 295       | 250         | 0.15                   | 0.30      | 24.3     | 10.3      |
| 11/08             | 986        | 371         | -              | 0           | 986       | 371         | 0.51                   | 0.45      | 24.0     | 10.2      |
| 11/09             | 853        | 145         | -              | 0           | 853       | 145         | 0.44                   | 0.18      | 26.2     | 11.2      |
| 11/10             | 207        | 79          | -              | 0           | 207       | 79          | 0.11                   | 0.10      | 24.6     | 10.5      |
| 11/11             | 345        | 48          | -              | 0           | 345       | 48          | 0.18                   | 0.06      | 23.9     | 10.2      |
| 11/12             | 529        | 191         | -              | 0           | 529       | 191         | 0.27                   | 0.23      | 25.9     | 11.0      |
| 11/13             | 180        | 121         | -              | 0           | 180       | 121         | 0.09                   | 0.15      | 46.3     | 19.7      |
| 11/14             | 495        | 281         | -              | 0           | 495       | 281         | 0.26                   | 0.34      | 34.9     | 14.8      |
| 11/15             | 1,678      | 321         | -              | 0           | 1,678     | 321         | 0.87                   | 0.39      | 18.3     | 7.8       |
| 11/16             | 1,219      | 334         | -              | 0           | 1,219     | 334         | 0.63                   | 0.41      | 16.7     | 7.1       |
| 11/17             | 533        | 715         | -              | 0           | 533       | 715         | 0.28                   | 0.87      | 34.2     | 14.5      |
| 11/18             | -          | -           | -              | 0           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 19.3     | 8.2       |
| 11/19             | -          | -           | -              | 0           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 21.6     | 9.2       |
| 11/20             | 376        | 121         | -              | 0           | 376       | 121         | 0.19                   | 0.15      | 14.5     | 6.2       |
| 11/21             | -          | -           | -              | 0           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | -        | -         |
| 11/22             | 427        | 461         | -              | 0           | 427       | 461         | 0.22                   | 0.56      | 18.9     | 8.0       |
| 11/23             | 5,800      | 911         | -              | 0           | 5,800     | 911         | 3.00                   | 1.11      | 17.0     | 7.2       |
| 11/24             | 872        | 412         | -              | 0           | 872       | 412         | 0.45                   | 0.50      | 13.6     | 5.8       |
| 11/25             | 622        | 369         | -              | 0           | 622       | 369         | 0.32                   | 0.45      | 20.1     | 8.5       |
| 11/26             | 924        | 284         | -              | 0           | 924       | 284         | 0.48                   | 0.35      | 15.3     | 6.5       |
| 11/27             | 355        | -           | 7,000          | 0           | 7,355     | -           | 3.81                   | -         | 18.6     | 7.9       |
| 11/28             | 737*       | 463         | -              | 0           | 737       | 463         | 0.38                   | 0.56      | 20.7     | 8.8       |
| 11/29             | 1,049*     | 784         | -              | 0           | 1,049     | 1,049       | 0.54                   | 0.95      | 17.7     | 7.5       |
| 11/30             | -*         | -           | -              | 0           | -         | -           | -                      | -         | 18.0     | 7.6       |
| MEAN              | 837        | 338         | 233            | 1           | 1,070     | 339         | 0.55                   | 0.41      | 21.9     | 9.3       |
| mg/L              | 395        | 159         | 110            | 0           | 505       | 160         | -                      | -         | -        | -         |
| kg/m <sup>3</sup> | 0.25       | 110         | 10,140         | 7,000       | 20        | 32,110      | 10,160                 | -         | -        | -         |

(\*)-Molasses were leaching directly into raw sewage; 1.5m<sup>3</sup> tank  
 NOTE: True values for primary: OVL.R=1.07 kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup>.d; HRT=4.75 h  
 (settling compartment of septic tank). For Secondary unit: OVL.R=0.77 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.d and HRT= 4.99 hours (effective reactor volume)



Table X. Evaluation of Total(Sewage and Non-Sewage) Loading

| Date  | COD Sewage |             | COD Non-Se  |             | COD Total   |             | Mean OVLR              |           | Mean HRT |           |
|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|       | kg/day     | prima secon | wage kg/day | prima secon | Load kg/day | prima secon | kgCOD/m <sup>3</sup> d | prim sec. | hours    | prim sec. |
| 12/01 | 527*       | 242         | -           | -           | 527         | 242         | 0.27                   | 0.29      | 18.4     | 7.8       |
| 12/02 | 669*       | 140         | -           | -           | 669         | 140         | 0.35                   | 0.17      | 19.6     | 8.3       |
| 12/03 | 792*       | 378         | -           | -           | 792         | 378         | 0.41                   | 0.46      | 16.2     | 6.9       |
| 12/04 | 828*       | 338         | -           | -           | 828         | 338         | 0.43                   | 0.41      | 23.0     | 9.8       |
| 12/05 | 290*       | 126         | -           | -           | 290         | 126         | 0.15                   | 0.15      | 22.1     | 9.4       |
| 12/06 | 1,362*     | 419         | -           | 230         | 1,362       | 649         | 0.71                   | 0.79      | 21.1     | 9.0       |
| 12/07 | 470*       | 130         | -           | -           | 470         | 130         | 0.24                   | 0.16      | 25.3     | 10.7      |
| 12/08 | 295*       | 209         | -           | -           | 295         | 209         | 0.15                   | 0.25      | 27.3     | 11.6      |
| 12/09 | 398*       | 103         | -           | 230         | 398         | 333         | 0.21                   | 0.41      | 31.5     | 13.4      |
| 12/10 | 1,319*     | 505         | 230         | 230         | 1,549       | 735         | 0.80                   | 0.90      | 26.3     | 11.2      |
| 12/11 | 263        | 186         | 230         | 230         | 493         | 416         | 0.26                   | 0.51      | 30.7     | 13.0      |
| 12/12 | 418        | 403         | 230         | 230         | 648         | 633         | 0.34                   | 0.77      | 25.3     | 10.7      |
| 12/13 | 591        | 568         | -           | -           | 591         | 568         | 0.31                   | 0.69      | 20.2     | 8.6       |
| 12/14 | -          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                      | -         | 19.5     | 8.3       |
| 12/15 | 528        | 479         | -           | -           | 528         | 479         | 0.27                   | 0.58      | 22.5     | 9.5       |
| 12/16 | 514        | 383         | -           | -           | 514         | 383         | 0.27                   | 0.47      | 26.9     | 11.4      |
| 12/17 | 798        | 509         | -           | 230         | 798         | 739         | 0.41                   | 0.90      | 17.5     | 7.4       |
| 12/18 | 946        | 483         | -           | 115         | 946         | 598         | 0.49                   | 0.73      | 21.4     | 9.1       |
| 12/19 | 817        | 675         | -           | 115         | 817         | 790         | 0.42                   | 0.96      | 22.2     | 9.5       |
| 12/20 | 1,352      | 473         | -           | 115         | 1,352       | 588         | 0.70                   | 0.72      | 23.9     | 10.2      |
| 12/21 | 986        | 603         | -           | 115         | 986         | 718         | 0.51                   | 0.87      | 24.5     | 10.4      |
| 12/22 | 930        | 441         | -           | 115         | 930         | 556         | 0.48                   | 0.68      | 25.7     | 10.9      |
| 12/23 | 759        | 416         | -           | 115         | 759         | 531         | 0.39                   | 0.65      | 27.7     | 11.8      |
| 12/24 | 866        | 372         | 230         | -           | 1,096       | 372         | 0.57                   | 0.45      | 24.9     | 10.6      |
| 12/25 | 796        | 459         | -           | -           | 796         | 459         | 0.41                   | 0.56      | 28.2     | 12.0      |
| 12/26 | -          | -           | -           | 115         | -           | ?           | -                      | ?         | 23.8     | 10.1      |
| 12/27 | -          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                      | -         | 28.1     | 12.0      |
| 12/28 | -          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                      | -         | 25.9     | 11.0      |
| 12/29 | -          | -           | 115         | 115         | ?           | ?           | ?                      | ?         | 23.8     | 10.1      |
| 12/30 | -          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                      | -         | 26.1     | 11.1      |
| 12/31 | -          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                      | -         | 23.8     | 10.1      |
| MEAN  | 730        | 377         | 33          | 74          | 763         | 451         | 0.40                   | 0.55      | 23.4     | 9.9       |
| mg/L  | 368        | 190         | 17          | 37          | 385         | 228         | -                      | -         | -        | -         |

kg/m<sup>3</sup>. 22,630 11,687 1,035 2,300 23,665 13,987 - - - -

(\*) Molasses of concrete tank leaching into raw sewage.

NOTE: True values for primary: OVLR=0.76kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup> d; HRT=5.08 hours (set1.compart.). For secondary: OVLR=1.06kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup> d; HRT=5.34 h

Table X. Evaluation of Total (Sewage and Non-Sewage) Loading

| Date | COD Sewage<br>kg/day<br>prima secon |     | COD Non-Se<br>wage kg/day<br>prima secon |     | COD Total<br>Load kg/day<br>prima secon |     | Mean OVL<br>R kgCOD/m <sup>3</sup> d<br>prim sec. |      | Mean HRT<br>hours<br>prim sec. |      |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|---|-----|---|------|--------------------------------|------|
| 1/01 | -                                   | -   | 115                                      | -   | -                                       | ?   | -   | ?    | 32.1                           | 13.6 |
| 1/02 | -                                   | -   | 115                                      | -   | -                                       | ?   | -   | ?    | 28.8                           | 12.2 |
| 1/03 | -                                   | -   | -  | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -    | 31.6                           | 13.4 |
| 1/04 | -                                   | -   | -  | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -    | 32.9                           | 14.0 |
| 1/05 | -                                   | -   | 115                                      | 115 | ?                                       | ?   | ?   | ?    | 34.5                           | 14.7 |
| 1/06 | -                                   | -   | -  | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -    | 37.5                           | 15.9 |
| 1/07 | -                                   | -   | -  | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -    | 35.9                           | 15.2 |
| 1/08 | -                                   | 918 | -  | -   | -                                       | 918 | -   | 1.12 | 35.8                           | 15.2 |
| 1/09 | -                                   | -   | -  | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -    | 38.2                           | 16.2 |
| 1/10 | 816                                 | 309 | -  | -   | 816                                     | 309 | 0.42  | 0.38 | 37.1                           | 15.8 |
| 1/11 | 680                                 | 317 | 230                                      | 230 | 910                                     | 547 | 0.47  | 0.67 | 40.3                           | 17.1 |
| 1/12 | 610                                 | 402 | -  | -   | 610                                     | 402 | 0.32  | 0.49 | 38.2                           | 16.3 |
| 1/13 | 341                                 | -   | -  | -   | 341                                     | -   | 0.18  | -    | 47.1                           | 20.0 |
| 1/14 | 423                                 | 207 | -  | -   | 423                                     | 207 | 0.22  | 0.25 | 40.7                           | 17.3 |
| 1/15 | 226                                 | 260 | -  | -   | 226                                     | 260 | 0.12  | 0.32 | 40.9                           | 17.4 |
| 1/16 | -                                   | -   | 62                                       | -   | ?                                       | -   | ?   | -    | 45.0                           | 19.1 |
| 1/17 | 982                                 | 404 | 62                                       | -   | 1,044                                   | 404 | 0.54  | 0.49 | 44.3                           | 18.8 |
| 1/18 | 624                                 | 337 | 62                                       | 62  | 686                                     | 399 | 0.36  | 0.49 | 48.4                           | 20.6 |
| 1/19 | 578                                 | 311 | -  | -   | 578                                     | 311 | 0.30  | 0.38 | 47.7                           | 20.3 |
| 1/20 | 415                                 | 275 | -  | 62  | 415                                     | 337 | 0.21  | 0.41 | 50.8                           | 21.6 |
| 1/21 | 792                                 | 275 | -  | -   | 792                                     | 275 | 0.41  | 0.33 | 42.8                           | 18.2 |
| 1/22 | 930                                 | 225 | -  | -   | 930                                     | 225 | 0.48  | 0.27 | 45.9                           | 19.5 |
| 1/23 | -                                   | 236 | -  | -   | -                                       | 236 | -   | 0.29 | 45.4                           | 19.3 |
| 1/24 | 764                                 | 247 | -  | -   | 764                                     | 247 | 0.40  | 0.30 | 45.6                           | 19.4 |
| 1/25 | 615                                 | 239 | -  | -   | 615                                     | 239 | 0.32  | 0.29 | 49.1                           | 20.9 |
| 1/26 | 439                                 | 239 | -  | -   | 439                                     | 239 | 0.23  | 0.29 | 51.7                           | 22.0 |
| 1/27 | 313                                 | 169 | -  | -   | 313                                     | 169 | 0.16  | 0.21 | 55.0                           | 23.4 |
| 1/28 | 503                                 | 169 | -  | -   | 503                                     | 169 | 0.26  | 0.21 | 51.3                           | 21.8 |
| 1/29 | 935                                 | 247 | -  | -   | 935                                     | 247 | 0.48  | 0.30 | 48.1                           | 20.5 |
| 1/30 | 456                                 | 120 | -  | -   | 456                                     | 120 | 0.24  | 0.15 | 43.4                           | 18.4 |
| 1/31 | 282                                 | 151 | -  | -   | 282                                     | 151 | 0.15  | 0.18 | 48.4                           | 20.6 |
| MEAN | 586                                 | 288 | 25                                       | 15  | 611                                     | 303 | 0.32  | 0.37 | 41.3                           | 17.6 |
| mg/L | 567                                 | 279 | 22                                       | 13  | 590                                     | 294 | -   | -    | -                              | -    |

kg/mo. 18,166 8,928 761 469 18,927 9,397 - - - -  
 NOTE: Possible true values for primary septic tank unit: OVL  
 R=0.608 kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup>d; HRT=8.98 hours (settling compartment); for se-  
 condary UASB unit: OVL  
 R=0.687 kgCOD/m<sup>3</sup>d; HRT=9.43 hours (mean).

Table X. Evaluation of Total (Sewage and Non-Sewage) Loading

| Date | COD Sewage<br>kg/day |       | COD Non-Sewage<br>kg/day |       | COD Total<br>Load kg/day |       | Mean OVL<br>kgCOD/m <sup>3</sup> d |      | Mean HRT<br>hours |      |
|------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|-------------------|------|
|      | prima                | secon | prima                    | secon | prima                    | secon | prim                               | sec. | prim              | sec. |
| 2/01 | 582                  | 234   | -                        | -     | 582                      | 234   | 0.30                               | 0.29 | 50.4              | 21.4 |
| 2/02 | 590                  | 303   | -                        | -     | 590                      | 303   | 0.31                               | 0.37 | 47.7              | 20.3 |
| 2/03 | 604                  | 276   | -                        | -     | 604                      | 276   | 0.31                               | 0.34 | 52.1              | 22.2 |
| 2/04 | 739                  | 243   | -                        | -     | 739                      | 243   | 0.38                               | 0.30 | 52.0              | 22.1 |
| 2/05 | 484                  | 171   | -                        | -     | 484                      | 171   | 0.25                               | 0.21 | 55.0              | 23.4 |
| 2/06 | -                    | -     | -                        | -     | -                        | -     | -                                  | -    | 51.0              | 21.7 |
| 2/07 | 438                  | 232   | -                        | -     | 438                      | 232   | 0.23                               | 0.28 | 49.5              | 21.0 |
| 2/08 | 565                  | 216   | -                        | -     | 565                      | 216   | 0.29                               | 0.26 | 48.5              | 20.6 |
| 2/09 | 530                  | 148   | -                        | -     | 530                      | 148   | 0.27                               | 0.18 | 41.3              | 17.5 |
| 2/10 | 685                  | 226   | -                        | -     | 685                      | 226   | 0.35                               | 0.28 | 44.2              | 18.8 |
| 2/11 | 337                  | 187   | -                        | -     | 337                      | 187   | 0.17                               | 0.23 | 40.5              | 17.2 |
| 2/12 | 466                  | 206   | 10                       | -     | 467                      | 206   | 0.24                               | 0.25 | 38.6              | 16.4 |
| 2/13 | 629                  | 204   | -                        | -     | 629                      | 204   | 0.33                               | 0.25 | 48.5              | 20.6 |

and for September. In this month we had in the primary unit an OVL<sub>R</sub>=0.50 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day (0.93 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day excluding dead volume) and HRT=29.3 hours (6.38 h excluding dead volume), and in the secondary unit we had an OVL<sub>R</sub>=0.59 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day (1.10 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day excluding dead volume) and HRT=12.5 hours (6.70 hours excluding dead volume).

Unhappily there is not a direct relationship of HRT and OVL<sub>R</sub> with efficiency of removal of BOD, COD and SS.

The detention time of 41.3+17.6=58.9 hours=2.45 days for the primary unit + secondary unit, during the month the January 1985, is in the range of detention time used in anaerobic ponds, and excessive to be for practical use in "compact" sewage treatment plants (if we consider the "total volume reactor" for anaerobic treatment).

But, for a month with larger flow, as it was the case of - november 1984, we had a detention time of 21.9+9.3=31.2 hours =1.3 days for the primary unit + secondary unit. Such detention time is too short for an anaerobic pond, but it is in the range of detention time for oxidation ditches, as the large one (25,000 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/day) for Curitiba, with 83,330 m<sup>3</sup> (aeration - tank Carrousel) + 19,000 m<sup>3</sup> (settling tank)=102,330 m<sup>3</sup> for a daily average (dry) flow of 74,300 m<sup>3</sup> or 33.1 hours=1.38 days.

In the best month, January 1985, we had a COD reduction of 308 kg COD/day in the primary unit, or 0.16 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day (total volume of primary) for an applied loading of 0.32 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day (some 50% COD load reduction), for an HRT of 41.3 hours.

Also in the month of January 1985, we had a COD reduction of 303-102=201 kg/day (tables X and VII) in the secondary unit, or 0.245 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day (removed) for an applied COD load of 0.37 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day (total volume of secondary), and this means that some 66.2% of the applied COD loading was removed. It was better in COD removal than the primary unit, if we also - consider that this was for an HRT of 17.6 hours (total volume).

In such month of January 1985 we had a BOD<sub>5</sub> reduction of 110 kg/day (only sewage load) or 0.057 kg BOD<sub>5</sub> removed/m<sup>3</sup>.day at HRT of 41.3 hours for an applied load of 0.116 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/m<sup>3</sup>.day and so with a load reduction of 49%, in the primary unit. In the secondary unit the load reduction was 86 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/day or 0.105 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/m<sup>3</sup>.day for an applied load of 0.139 kg BOD<sub>5</sub>/m<sup>3</sup>.day and with a load reduction of 75.4% at HRT=17.6 hours and 22°C.

In the case of a month with larger flow, as it was the case of november 1984, we had a COD reduction of 1,070-339=731 kg COD/day or 0.379 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day for an applied load in the

primary unit of 1,070 kg COD/day or 0.55 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day or a 68.3% reduction of the applied load for an HRT of 21.9 hours (total volume reactor). This is much better than the load applied (kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day) in January, of only 0.32 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day, and also with a better COD reduction of 68.3% against 50%. So hydraulic detention time and temperature do not appear to be the main limiting effect in the primary efficiency removal.

But, for the secondary unit, the HRT appears to have a more pronounced effect in the case of November 1984. In this case we had a removed COD load of 339-293=46 kg COD/day or .056 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day for an applied load of 0.41 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day or only 13.6% COD removal of the applied load for an HRT=9.3 hours. It is possible that the lightweight particles of sludge of secondary unit (sludge bed) had been removed by the higher up-flow velocities of the primary effluent flow.

In the case of December, also with a large influent flow and small HRT, we had a removed COD load of 451-231=220 kg/day or 0.268 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day for an applied load of 0.549 kg COD/m<sup>3</sup>.day or 48.8% COD removal of the applied load for an HRT=9.9 hours (only slightly larger than the HRT=9.3 hours of November). In this case it is possible that the lightweight particles of sludge bed of UASB secondary unit already had been removed in the previous month, and so, it was possible to have a good COD removal due to the activity of the anaerobic bacteria in treating the primary effluent. Also the efficiency of BOD<sub>5</sub> removal in December was better than in November, for the secondary unit.

Table XI is the results of % BOD, COD and SS removal efficiency of primary and secondary units and of the whole treatment plant (primary+secondary). This was prepared only for some months. One difficulty in preparing it is that sometimes the effluent is worse than the influent, and so, we have a negative efficiency, which makes it difficult to evaluate the "mean" monthly average value of each column of the table. Because of this, at the bottom of the tables XI we have a computation based in the "mean" of daily mean % removal (of BOD, COD, SS), and based in the "load" (kg/day) removed as a monthly mean.

The data of removal efficiency for January 1985 would be quite typical for an activated sludge plant (aerobic), except the data for SS removal. It appears that to get a secondary level treatment is necessary to have a post-treatment mainly for SS removal. But the suspended solids (matter) leaving the plant, with the secondary effluent, appears to be quite stable, and difficult to degrade, as shown by the low BOD<sub>5</sub> values.

Table XI. Evaluation of Mean % BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Removal

| Date          | Mean %BOD Removal  |            |             | Mean %COD Removal |            |             | Mean % SS Removal |            |             |
|---------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|
|               | prima unit   | secon unit | prim+ secon | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon |
| 10/01         | 32.7   | 34.2       | 55.8        | 51.2              | 12.3       | 57.2        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/02         | 32.0   | 65.0       | 76.2        | 24.0              | 53.0       | 64.3        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/03         | 64.7   | 37.5       | 77.9        | 51.7              | 31.8       | 67.1        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/04         | 66.0   | -2.9       | 65.0        | 59.6              | 57.3       | 82.8        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/05         | 6.0  | 67.0       | 69.0        | 15.5              | 54.1       | 61.2        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/06         | 23.8   | 19.7       | 38.8        | 17.9              | -15.6      | 2.8         | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/07         | 52.5   | 61.8       | 81.9        | 20.0              | 27.0       | 41.6        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/08         | 54.3   | 56.5       | 80.1        | 54.3              | 30.5       | 68.3        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/09         | 60.0   | 42.3       | 76.9        | 48.1              | 41.3       | 69.6        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/10         | 27.8   | 35.1       | 53.1        | 22.0              | 18.1       | 36.1        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/11         | 52.4   | -15.6      | 43.6        | 41.4              | 24.0       | 55.5        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/12         | 38.9   | 44.8       | 66.2        | 57.8              | 28.3       | 69.8        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/13         | 59.1   | 32.2       | 72.3        | 51.3              | 38.9       | 70.3        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/14         | -18.7  | 42.7       | 29.5        | 64.8              | 19.7       | 71.7        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/15         | 30.8   | 48.9       | 64.6        | 46.7              | 60.6       | 79.0        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/16         | 57.9   | 37.3       | 73.6        | 61.5              | 40.1       | 76.9        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/17         | -  | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/18         | 56.0   | 56.3       | 80.7        | 50.8              | 48.1       | 74.5        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/19         | 80.9   | - 6.1      | 79.7        | 66.6              | 24.3       | 74.6        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/20         | 77.0   | 57.7       | 90.3        | 76.1              | 34.3       | 84.3        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/21         | 58.5   | 90.7       | 96.2        | 72.6              | 68.1       | 91.3        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/22         | 71.3   | 65.2       | 90.0        | 69.8              | 36.9       | 80.9        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/23         | 74.8   | 67.6       | 91.8        | 48.7              | 48.4       | 73.5        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/24         | -  | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/25         | 65.6   | 6.3        | 67.8        | 70.6              | 34.0       | 80.6        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 10/26         | 49.5   | 33.9       | 66.7        | 51.4              | 25.4       | 63.8        | -27.3             | 47.7       | 28.1        |
| 10/27         | 40.9   | 19.3       | 52.3        | 34.2              | 36.8       | 58.4        | 7.0               | 30.0       | 34.9        |
| 10/28         | 64.2   | -39.8      | 40.5        | 33.1              | 19.5       | 46.1        | 76.6              | -50.0      | 53.2        |
| 10/29         | 70.5   | 73.6       | 92.2        | 51.1              | 68.9       | 84.8        | 57.8              | 23.7       | 67.8        |
| 10/30         | 80.4   | 18.9       | 84.1        | 68.3              | 20.6       | 74.8        | 62.6              | -2.9       | 61.5        |
| 10/31         | -  | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| MEAN          | 51.1   | 37.5       | 69.9        | 49.3              | 35.2       | 66.5        | 35.3              | 9.7        | 49.1        |
| From December | Data Average values in                                     |            |             |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |
| mg/L          | 52.4   | 39.0       | 71.0        | 51.7              | 38.2       | 70.1        | 42.7              | 16.9       | 52.4        |
| From October  | BOD <sub>5</sub> , COD (Sewage and Non-Sewage) and SS Load |            |             |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |
| balance       | 53.5   | 41.1       | 72.6        | 53.9              | 42.3       | 72.3        | 40.3              | 19.2       | 51.8        |

Table XI. Evaluation of Mean % BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Removal

| Date   | Mean %BOD Removal |            |             | Mean %COD Removal |            |             | Mean % SS Removal |            |             |
|--|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|
|  | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon |
| 12/01  | 69.4              | 55.2       | 86.3        | 54.1              | 28.1       | 67.0        | 76.3              | -26.3      | 67.8        |
| 12/02  | 58.8              | 44.9       | 77.3        | 79.2              | 10.2       | 81.3        | 31.0              | 51.7       | 66.7        |
| 12/03  | 45.4              | 47.4       | 71.3        | 52.3              | 34.8       | 69.0        | 16.1              | 34.6       | 45.2        |
| 12/04  | 58.5              | 50.6       | 79.5        | 59.1              | 48.8       | 79.1        | 50.8              | 30.0       | 65.6        |
| 12/05  | 58.3              | -2.8       | 57.1        | 56.5              | 20.0       | 65.2        | 52.3              | -25.0      | 36.4        |
| 12/06  | 67.5              | 23.9       | 75.2        | 69.2              | 38.7       | 81.1        | 76.9              | 5.6        | 78.2        |
| 12/07  | -                 | -          | -           | 72.2              | 29.6       | 80.5        | -6.5              | -13.9      | -19.4       |
| 12/08  | -                 | 71.0       | -           | 29.3              | 74.0       | 81.6        | -15.6             | 43.8       | 33.3        |
| 12/09  | 72.5              | 28.6       | 80.4        | 74.2              | -23.1      | 66.4        | -                 | -          | -27.8       |
| 12/10  | 27.7              | 62.7       | 73.0        | 61.8              | 46.5       | 79.5        | 59.0              | -28.8      | 42.4        |
| 12/11  | -                 | 71.0       | -           | 29.3              | 74.0       | 81.6        | 15.6              | 43.8       | 33.3        |
| 12/12  | 31.1              | 63.1       | 46.4        | 3.5               | 45.0       | 46.9        | -11.1             | -16.9      | -26.2       |
| 12/13  | -30.4             | 69.6       | 56.3        | 3.8               | 25.8       | 28.7        | -33.3             | 31.3       | -3.0        |
| 12/14  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/15  | 24.5              | 76.6       | 82.4        | 9.4               | 49.1       | 53.9        | -25.9             | 38.3       | 16.7        |
| 12/16  | 28.7              | 61.0       | 72.2        | 25.5              | 53.2       | 65.1        | -14.3             | 14.3       | 0.0         |
| 12/17  | 48.1              | -18.8      | 36.1        | 36.2              | 19.8       | 48.8        | 28.3              | -24.6      | 5.0         |
| 12/18  | 62.0              | 83.6       | 93.8        | 50.0              | 63.2       | 81.2        | 22.7              | 37.6       | 51.8        |
| 12/19  | -11.9             | 38.8       | 30.5        | 17.3              | 37.7       | 48.5        | -24.5             | 39.8       | 20.3        |
| 12/20  | 73.9              | 32.6       | 65.0        | 65.0              | 24.6       | 73.6        | 34.7              | 16.9       | 45.8        |
| 12/21  | 32.5              | 37.5       | 57.8        | 38.9              | 37.9       | 62.1        | 37.8              | -10.3      | 30.6        |
| 12/22  | 57.9              | 13.3       | 63.6        | 52.5              | 20.8       | 62.4        | 35.5              | -2.7       | 33.6        |
| 12/23  | 35.0              | 0.0        | 35.0        | 45.3              | -7.1       | 41.1        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/24  | 61.2              | 91.3       | 96.6        | 57.0              | 71.0       | 87.5        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/25  | 48.9              | 58.8       | 78.9        | 42.4              | 66.3       | 80.6        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/26  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/27  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/28  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/29  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/30  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 12/31  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| MEAN   | 43.8              | 46.1       | 67.4        | 45.2              | 37.0       | 67.2        | 20.3              | 12.0       | 28.4        |
| From December Data   | Average values in |            |             |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |
| mg/L   | 47.7              | 47.6       | 72.6        | 48.4              | 39.8       | 68.9        | 26.7              | 15.7       | 38.2        |
| From December BOD <sub>5</sub> , COD (Sewage and Non-Sewage) and SS Load balance | 48.4              | 47.3       | 72.8        | 50.6              | 48.8       | 72.4        | 27.4              | 16.7       | 39.5        |

Table XI. Evaluation of Mean % BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Removal

| Date  | Mean %BOD Removal |            |             | Mean %COD Removal |            |             | Mean % SS Removal |            |             |
|---|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|
|   | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon |
| 1/01  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/02  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/03  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/04  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/05  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/06  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/07  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/08  | -                 | 78.2       | -           | -                 | 75.6       | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/09  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/10  | 61.4              | 85.4       | 94.4        | 62.2              | 78.9       | 92.0        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/11  | 44.1              | 47.4       | 70.6        | 53.3              | 53.3       | 78.2        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/12  | 18.9              | 81.3       | 84.9        | 34.0              | 76.8       | 84.7        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/13  | -                 | -          | 91.1        | -                 | -          | 76.7        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/14  | 50.3              | 65.3       | 82.8        | 50.9              | 68.7       | 84.6        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/15  | -13.8             | 86.9       | 85.1        | -15.1             | 87.7       | 85.9        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/16  | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/17  | 68.6              | 83.9       | 95.0        | 58.8              | 67.4       | 86.6        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/18  | 33.5              | 71.4       | 81.0        | 46.0              | 49.1       | 72.5        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/19  | 48.9              | 80.4       | 90.0        | 46.2              | 67.5       | 82.5        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/20  | 20.0              | 64.7       | 71.8        | 33.6              | 43.0       | 62.2        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/21  | 59.2              | 37.7       | 74.6        | 65.3              | 39.3       | 78.9        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/22  | 56.8              | 74.7       | 89.1        | 75.8              | 30.5       | 83.2        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/23  | -                 | 79.8       | -           | -                 | 62.8       | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/24  | 46.3              | 75.5       | 86.8        | 67.7              | 73.3       | 91.4        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/25  | 60.9              | 85.3       | 94.3        | 61.2              | 68.8       | 87.9        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/26  | 53.3              | 83.2       | 92.1        | 45.4              | 66.3       | 81.6        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/27  | 65.0              | 79.4       | 92.8        | 46.1              | 65.5       | 81.4        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/28  | 72.3              | 81.0       | 94.7        | 66.4              | 61.0       | 86.9        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/29  | 73.3              | 83.5       | 95.6        | 73.6              | 62.9       | 90.2        | -                 | -          | -           |
| 1/30  | 48.7              | 96.3       | 98.1        | 73.8              | 90.2       | 97.4        | 67.0              | 27.8       | 76.1        |
| 1/31  | 82.9              | -46.7      | 74.9        | 46.4              | 24.7       | 59.7        | 74.6              | -61.3      | 59.0        |
| From month mean (average)   |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |
| in mg/l.  | 51.5              | 74.8       | 87.8        | 52.4              | 63.7       | 82.7        | 71.0              | -13.4      | 67.1        |
| Mean of Data of % Removal of  |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |
| January   | 49.5              | 70.2       | 87.0        | 52.2              | 62.5       | 82.2        | 70.8              | -16.8      | 67.6        |
| From January BOD <sub>5</sub> , COD (Sewage and Non-Sewage) and SS Load balance |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |                   |            |             |
|   | 49.1              | 75.4       | 87.6        | 52.9              | 66.3       | 83.7        | 70.8              | -11.8      | 67.4        |



Table XI. Evaluation of Mean % BOD<sub>5</sub>, COD and SS Removal

| Date | Mean %BOD Removal |            |             | Mean %COD Removal |            |             | Mean % SS Removal |            |             |
|------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|
|      | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon | prima unit        | secon unit | prim+ secon |
| 2/01 | 53.7              | 71.7       | 86.9        | 59.7              | 62.0       | 84.7        | -44.2             | 95.1       | 92.9        |
| 2/02 | 43.5              | 34.7       | 63.1        | 48.6              | 28.8       | 63.4        | 79.7              | -46.7      | 70.3        |
| 2/03 | 72.3              | -87.1      | 48.2        | 54.3              | - 5.5      | 51.8        | 70.5              | 26.9       | 78.4        |
| 2/04 | 71.6              | 63.2       | 89.6        | 67.2              | 56.3       | 85.6        | 84.3              | -164.7     | 58.3        |
| 2/05 | 66.4              | 84.2       | 94.7        | 64.7              | 74.9       | 91.1        | 60.7              | 57.6       | 83.3        |
| 2/06 | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           | -                 | -          | -           |
| 2/07 | 61.5              | 76.6       | 91.0        | 46.9              | 72.6       | 85.4        | 59.8              | -16.3      | 30.5        |
| 2/08 | 57.9              | 28.2       | 69.8        | 61.8              | 23.0       | 70.6        | 48.2              | 19.0       | 58.0        |
| 2/09 | 81.4              | -1.9       | 81.1        | 72.0              | 15.9       | 76.5        | 82.2              | -134.6     | 58.2        |
| 2/10 | 77.1              | 60.0       | 90.8        | 67.1              | 53.5       | 84.7        | 22.8              | 62.5       | 71.1        |
| 2/11 | 64.4              | 68.3       | 88.7        | 44.7              | 57.7       | 76.6        | 75.5              | 23.4       | 81.3        |
| 2/12 | 58.8              | 54.7       | 81.3        | 55.7              | 70.9       | 87.1        | 42.2              | 24.3       | 56.3        |
| 2/13 | 75.5              | 83.1       | 95.9        | 67.5              | 59.3       | 86.8        | 77.2              | 29.2       | 29.3        |

We should monitor the coliform reduction in the anaerobic treatment, but the bacteriology laboratory of SANEPAR is refusing to make such type of analysis, because in the last attempt some sewage samples from Pirai do Sul caused heavy contamination of drinking water samples (from several towns) in the laboratory. Next month probably it will be installed another laboratory in the sewage treatment plant to make such type of analysis (coliform), in a regular basis. Also it is planned that the Catholic University will make one year laboratory control of the anaerobic treatment plant of Pirai do Sul, in all aspects, but the money for such has not yet been provided by Brazilian government. Results of last samples, are from December 9, 1983, and shown in Table XII.

TABLE XII. TOTAL COLIFORM CONCENTRATION

| TYPE OF SAMPLE     | COLIFORM CONCENTRATION<br>coli/ 100 mL | % REMOVAL              |
|--------------------|--|------------------------|
| Raw sewage         | 3,000,000,000                          |                        |
| Primary effluent   | 1,000,000                              | 99.9667                |
| Secondary effluent | 500,000                                | 50% sec. 99.983% total |

Next samples, for coliform, are from March 19, 1984, and are presented in Table XIII.

TABLE XII. TOTAL COLIFORM CONCENTRATION

| TYPE OF SAMPLE     | COLIFORM CONCENTRATION<br>coli/100 mL | % REMOVAL             |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Raw sewage         | 28,000,000,000                        |                       |
| Primary effluent   | 2,100,000,000                         | 92.50                 |
| Secondary effluent | 600,000,000                           | 71% sec. 97.86% total |

Probably we have one order of magnitude in coliform reduction, both in the primary unit and in the secondary unit, as a general rule. We have no algae at the surface of the anaerobic reactors because they are covered by an opaque gas holder and the border of the reactors is covered by a type of weed (not water hyacinth) which do not breed mosquitos (or little).

Next we will try to finish the "balance" for the process of anaerobic treatment of PIRAI DO SUL. Remember that this -

plant was born to be a BIOGASIFICATION PLANT (before in importance to be an anaerobic treatment plant) and that the COD load of domestic sewage was expected to be a minor COD load source in relation to the total COD load to be biogasified. This would mean that the plant is very oversized for treating only domestic sewage, as is being the case.

The idea here is to make a COD balance, considering the COD input load (from domestic sewage, from leachates of batch digestors and from added molasses and onions) and considering the COD load discharged in the secondary effluent and the balance being the COD stored in the excess sludge + COD converted in methane present in biogas + COD converted in methane - discharged dissolved in the secondary effluent.

It is very difficult to evaluate the COD stored in excess sludge, as it is difficult to make a good sampling to evaluate the sludge stored in the primary and secondary units (this was not foreseen in the project).

Also it is difficult to evaluate the COD converted to methane in each unit (primary and secondary) because we haven't used a gas macrometer in the plant. Having it, we could draw biogas from just one unit, up to wilting completely the gas holder of such unit, and taking note of the biogas removed. In the time we could make an accounting of the volume removed of biogas of each unit. But only in November 1984 the gas macrometer was installed, but delivering a meaningless result because it was installed in a line with variable pressure. In late January 1984 it was installed a BPI corrector, so we now have results corrected to a base pressure, but very soon the gas macrometer became out of service. Such type of procedure was done for the biogas produced in the batch digesters, because such biogas produced was removed with the help of small capacity compressors and the volume of gas removed was measured in gasmeters of small flow capacity installed in parallel. Some of the biogas from batch digester was drawn without being measured in July and August 1984, and probably later on, also.

The only way we have to evaluate the biogas produced in the sewage treatment is making the difference of biogas measured in home gas meters (at 1.5 PSIG) and of biogas measured in gas meters of batch digesters. But we have one problem of under-measuring, because several home gas meters are "stuck" - or under-measuring and with biogas passing freely through such gas meters.

To make a COD balance we need also to know the composition of the biogas produced/delivered. This was done taking sam

ples of biogas in flexible inflatable PVC gas holders, and making gas chromatograph analysis in the laboratory of Catholic University of Parana. But we had some problems of air (oxygen + nitrogen) not completely removed from the samples gas holders or infiltrated during sampling. Also some of the air is present in biogas and originally such air was dissolved into the raw sewage influent to the plant, and when such influent travelled through the anaerobic compartment of primary unit, such dissolved air becomes over-saturated and is stripped by the rising bubbles of biogas. But, for sure, it appears difficult to believe that oxygen may be present in the biogas of secondary unit (UASB), because such oxygen had a long chance - and time of being stripped or consumed in the primary unit by facultative bacteria, and again such any remaining dissolved oxygen in the primary effluent should be consumed by facultative bacteria present in the sludge bed of secondary UASB unit.

TABLE XIII. BIOGAS PRODUCTION

| Month      | Biogas distributed as measured in m <sup>3</sup> | Biogas from solid waste m <sup>3</sup> | Biogas from sewage m <sup>3</sup> local conditions |
|------------|--|--|--|
| August     | 4,650+2=2,325                                    | -                                      | 2,325 (1.5 PSIG)                                   |
| September  | 3,223  | 137x1.3=178                            | 3,045 "  |
| October    | 3,235  | 56x1.3= 73                             | 3,162 "  |
| November   | 4,732  | 482                                    | 4,250 "  |
| December   | 4,516  | 44 ?                                   | 4,516 "  |
| January    | 5,068  | 83                                     | 4,985 "  |
| March/Jan. | 31,576   | 860 ?                                  | 30,716 "   |

Such volume of biogas should be considered measured at 20°C (average ground temperature) and in a place 1,000 m above sea level (679mmHg barometric pressure) but with biogas - being measured at 1.5 PSIG (78mm Hg), or total absolute pressure of 757 mm Hg (almost sea level pressure). To convert such volumes to STP (Standard Temperature and Pressure) of 0°C and 760mm Hg, it is necessary to multiply by 0.928 the volumes of biogas as measured.

It is necessary to point out that the effective period - for garbage digestion was August to January (6 full months), in which biogas was produced. But great part of such biogas - was not measured or leaked away (most of the data was not written, probably). Some data (October) are also missing.

Now we will consider the biogas composition.

TABLE XIV. BIOGAS COMPOSITION BY VOLUME

| Date     | Biogas Source  | CH <sub>4</sub><br>% | CO <sub>2</sub><br>% | N <sub>2</sub><br>% | O <sub>2</sub><br>% | Other<br>% |
|----------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 05-21/84 | Primary unit   | 83.05                | 7.39                 | 8.47                | 1.09                | -          |
| 08-13/84 | Prim.+second.  | 74.00                | 9.86                 | 13.34               | 2.80                | -          |
| 08-13/84 | Batch dig.old  | 24.50(*)             | 34.28                | 38.92               | 2.30                | -          |
| 08-13/84 | Batch dig.new  | 50.77                | 40.53                | 7.08                | 1.62                | -          |
| 10-04/84 | Primary unit   | 79.74                | 8.86                 | 11.39               | 0.01                | -          |
| 10-04/84 | Secondary unit | 81.48                | 7.41                 | 11.11               | 0.01                | -          |
| 11-07/84 | Primary unit   | 78.20                | 5.70                 | 12.60               | 3.40                | -          |
| 11-07/84 | Secondary unit | 78.80                | 4.70                 | 12.90               | 3.50                | -          |
| 11-07/84 | Batch dig.old  | 78.20                | 12.60                | 5.70                | 3.40                | -          |
| 01-30/85 | Secondary unit | 75.50                | 3.50                 | 15.19               | 5.74                | -          |

Such analysis were made by the laboratory of Catholic University of Parana. The sample marked with (\*) is to point out that the biogas compressor was making such unit under slight vacuum and making some air leaking into it, mainly through the bottom PVC drain, as we verified later on.

It is interesting to notice the relatively high methane content, typically in the range of 75 to 80%, in the biogas produced in the anaerobic treatment of sewage. Such value is much larger than the usually reported for sludge digesters (55% to 65%, typically). Only some UASB type reactors treating diluted industrial wastes have shown such high methane percentage.

Much more interesting is the very low concentration of carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) in biogas, in relation to the usual concentration found in sludge anaerobic digesters (35% to 45%), and the reason for this is very simple. CO<sub>2</sub> is quite very soluble gas in water. As we have much more water available for dissolving CO<sub>2</sub> in the case of sewage anaerobic treatment than we have in the case of sludge anaerobic digestion, by Henry's law for reactive and easy to dissolve gas, we must have a smaller CO<sub>2</sub> content in the gas phase. Exactly for this scrubbing effect, we have a very low concentration of CO<sub>2</sub> in the batch digester (sample of 11-07/1984) which was being daily flooded by recycled secondary effluent. Notice that such added water decreased CO<sub>2</sub> concentration to only 12.60% in the biogas, and the usual concentration would be 55% for a batch digester filled with solid wastes.

But the most interesting aspect is related to the high concentration of nitrogen (and oxygen) gas in the biogas, in

concentrations larger than  $\text{CO}_2$ . In the usual sludge/landfill biogas, generally nitrogen (and oxygen) generally is present only in trace concentrations (except if air is leaking into vacuum kept anaerobic reactors, as biogas being drawn at a rate larger than produced in a landfill). Biogas like the one sampled in October 10, 1984, would be considered "natural gas" (from underground deposits) because of such unusual composition, typical of some natural gas. The biogas of such day had a very low  $\text{O}_2$  concentration (0.01%). It is possible that the larger  $\text{O}_2$  concentrations (1.09 % to 5.74%) is more related to problems of  $\text{O}_2$  (air) infiltration during gas sampling (fill of an inflatable gas holder) or during compressor running in which suction gas pipelines are under vacuum. Also some contamination may take place in the injection of biogas in the chromatograph. It is difficult to believe that any oxygen would be left dissolved in the primary effluent (which travels through the anaerobic compartment of primary unit, and becomes "septic"), and so, that the biogas of secondary unit has more than traces of oxygen. The reason is that oxygen should be used by facultative bacteria present in primary unit and sludge bed of secondary UASB unit.

We didn't expect so high nitrogen concentration in biogas. But a somewhat larger  $\text{CH}_4$  concentration should be expected in the primary unit, because in the Imhoff's tank some of the raw sewage travels through the digestion chamber and so, scrub some of the primary biogas, which may have 70 to 80% methane content. About larger nitrogen concentration in a biogas, we have a mention of Karl Imhoff, of a research of FAIR, that the biogas collected in a river over a digesting sludge settled in the bottom of the river may have 69% nitrogen and 17% methane and 14%  $\text{CO}_2$ . For this, see ref. (5), pp. 129 and 202.

One problem related to the high nitrogen concentration in biogas, is: it is very difficult to remove such nitrogen, from the biogas, and so, it is very difficult to get pure methane gas from such biogas. The interest for almost pure methane gas is to power vehicles, with high pressure gas (CNG) or cryogenic liquefied gas (LNG), as is being used in several sewage treatment plants in Brazil, and which is very profitable (today, gasoline is costing over 0.50 US\$/liter). Methane as gasoline substitute in sanitation, save 80% of the cost in each liter of gasoline not consumed by the use of methane. So the pay-back of the investment is just some 6 months. Nitrogen do not cause problems (up to 15%) in using biogas in stoves or in furnaces/boilers, etc, but this is not as profitable.

After we noticed so high concentration of nitrogen in biogas, we decided to study the removal of nitrogen at its origin, which is dissolved AIR in the raw sewage to treat. One way devised to remove such dissolved AIR is to "degasify" the raw sewage, and for such, in the Bracatingas' pilot plant we installed a barometric vacuum siphon, kept running with the help of a vacuum pump, which is to remove the dissolved AIR which - become oversaturating at the reduced pressure and is stripped by the water vapor evaporating/bubbling from the sewage. We don't have the results, yet. We may have foam and smell problems.

Now, we can make a kind of transformation of the volumes of biogas in volumes of methane and in quilograms of methane and in COD quilograms converted to methane, originated from sewage treatment. This was done in Table XV, next presented.

TABLE XV. COD LOAD CONVERTED TO BIOGAS

| Month | Biogas<br>m <sup>3</sup> STP<br>useful | Methane<br>m <sup>3</sup> STP<br>useful | Methane<br>kg<br>useful | COD of<br>CH <sub>4</sub> kg<br>useful | COD of sewage<br>and non- "<br>load kg/month | Useful<br>conversi<br>on in % |
|-------|--|---|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|
| 08/84 | 2,158                                  | 1,597                                   | 1,143                   | 4,570                                  | 41,535                                       | 11.0                          |
| 09/84 | 2,991                                  | 2,312                                   | 1,655                   | 6,619                                  | 29,250                                       | 22.6                          |
| 10/84 | 3,002                                  | 2,420                                   | 1,732                   | 6,927                                  | 22,067                                       | 31.4                          |
| 11/84 | 4,391                                  | 3,447                                   | 2,467                   | 9,868                                  | 32,110                                       | 30.7                          |
| 12/84 | 4,191                                  | 3,227                                   | 2,309                   | 9,237                                  | 23,665                                       | 39.0                          |
| 01/85 | 4,703                                  | 3,551                                   | 2,541                   | 10,164                                 | 18,927                                       | 53.7                          |

Next we will try to evaluate how much methane was lost - dissolved in the secondary effluent. For this we will suppose that the secondary effluent is just "saturated" with dissolved methane, in equilibrium with the absolute partial pressure of the biogas in secondary unit and for the effluent temperature (use of Henry's law). Probably this is not true, and more methane is lost in the effluent. When we take a grab sample of the secondary effluent, before the rectangular weir (where it is aerated), a 500 ml glass cylinder sampler becomes with the internal walls covered with adhering gas bubbles and very large number of "tiny" bubbles are present in the water, and are released to atmosphere in 10 to 20 minutes when the "turbidity" of the sample improves very much. It is planned to construct a barometric vacuum siphon degasifier at such discharge pit. So none effluent will spill over the rectangular weir.

A sample computation is made for August 1984. In such month the effluent temperature was 15.79C (Table I). We would have 26.32 g CH<sub>4</sub>/m<sup>3</sup> for 760 mm Hg partial pressure, as dissolved methane. The local pressure is 679 mm Hg and methane is 74 % of biogas. Partial pressure of methane is 502.5mm Hg. The amount of methane dissolved at saturation is  $(502/760) \times 26.32 = 17.40$  g/m<sup>3</sup>. The average influent flow (or effluent flow) was 40,889 m<sup>3</sup> (table I). The amount of methane dissolved (lost) in secondary effluent should be  $40,889 \times 17.4 = 711$  kg, worth some 2,846 kg COD. Total methane production would have been  $711 + 1,143 = 1,854$  kg and 38% of the methane produced was lost in effluent (dissolved). Total methane would worth 7,380 kg COD gasified + 9,176 kg COD present in secondary effluent (Table VII) = 16,556 kg COD removed from the treatment plant for an incoming COD load of 41,535 kg COD. The amount of COD "missing" - and/or "stored" in the treatment would be  $41,535 - 16,556 = 24,979$  kg COD. This is just a sample computation of next Table.

TABLE XVI. TOTAL COD BALANCE OF THE TREATMENT PLANT

| Month | COD of Methane produced |                     |                | COD of effluent<br>sewage+non-sew.<br>kg COD | COD "removed"<br>(gas+effluent)<br>kg COD |
|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|---|
|       | as gas<br>kg COD        | dissolved<br>kg COD | total<br>kgCOD |  |   |
| 08/84 | 4,570                   | 2,846               | 7,416          | 9,176  | 16,592                                    |
| 09/84 | 6,619                   | 3,441               | 10,060         | 9,660  | 19,720                                    |
| 10/84 | 6,927                   | 3,325               | 10,252         | 6,355  | 16,607                                    |
| 11/84 | 9,868                   | 4,471               | 14,339         | 8,790  | 23,129                                    |
| 12/84 | 9,237                   | 3,971               | 13,208         | 7,161  | 20,369                                    |
| 01/85 | 10,164                  | 2,157               | 12,321         | 3,162  | 15,483                                    |

TABLE XVII. EFFICIENCY OF GASIFICATION

| Month | COD influent | COD effluent | COD stored | %COD Biogasified |
|-------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| 08/84 | 41,535       | 16,592       | 24,943     | 17.85            |
| 09/84 | 29,250       | 19,720       | 9,530      | 34.39            |
| 10/84 | 22,067       | 16,607       | 5,460      | 46.46            |
| 11/84 | 32,110       | 23,129       | 8,981      | 44.66            |
| 12/84 | 23,665       | 20,369       | 3,296      | 55.81            |
| 01/85 | 18,927       | 15,483       | 3,444      | 65.10            |

It appears to have a direct relationship between the con



version of COD load of influent and the temperature, with the largest part of COD influent load being biogasified at the highest temperature (January), for our data. Also the least amount of methane is lost at higher water temperatures, and with more concentrated wastewaters. Taking into account such aspects, the ideal place of direct sewage anaerobic treatment is the tropical or equatorial (warm) parts of the world, mainly Latin America countries, Africa, Australia, etc.

It is quite possible that the anaerobic treatment will produce very little excess sludge (COD storage), as is shown in Table XVII. If we exclude the data for August (as it involved non representative grab samples, instead of composite proportional flow samples), we have that only 24.4% of the influent COD load was stored as "excess sludge". But also it is true that some "excess sludge" was removed with the effluent, as evident in the large SS concentration in the effluent. In any way, one advantage is that the excess sludge is already stable and having a low BOD load in it (difficult to degrade material), and is easy to drain/dry, and is concentrated and easy to pump away and to spread on agricultural land, etc.

The discussion about the sludge is the last one related to the plant of Pirai do Sul.

One important feature for an anaerobic sludge is the sludge specific activity (related to the concentration of active anaerobic bacteria) and the concentration and settleability of such sludge (which determines the sludge retention and the OVLR-Organic Volumetric Loading Rate which can be imposed). We did a research (6), in which we took a sample from the sludge bed of the secondary UASB unit. Such sludge, from the bottom of the UASB unit, had 10,475 mg/L Volatile Suspended Solids - (filtered volatile residue), and was sampled in Dec. 1984. We reproduced, somewhat, the procedures of Valcke-Verstacte (7) and Guillermo Parra (8) for the determination of methanogenic activity, but at the digestion temperature of 37°C because such was to be the operative temperature of an UASB type digester to treat an industrial wastewater (from a very large orange juice processing industry) and to use the sludge from the plant Pirai do Sul as seed sludge. We would like to know if such diluted type of wastewater could be treated and what activity the sludge would have. Also we made use of acetic acid as substrate and a blend of acetic+propionic+butiric acids as a substrate in the batch tests of anaerobic digestion. The conclusion is that the sludge from the secondary unit of Pirai had a methanogenic activity (total) of 1.0 to 1.1 g COD/gSSV.d

It is interesting to mention that some crushed granular sludge (from an UASB reactor treating dairy wastewater) was added some months before such test. We noticed that most of the very large (up to 3 to 4 mm diameter) granular sludge particles were present in a small pit at the very center and under the bottom of secondary unit, where the influent is distributed to several pipes which feed 12 difusers. Such pit works as an upflow reactor with a large flow velocity (and so, very large pressure selection). The sludge bed do not have, yet, a typical granular sludge. Flocs or granules are fragile, yet. Addition of molasses to the influent of secondary unit was done in the attempt to stimulate granulation.

Sludge from the very bottom of secondary unit, in 01-14 of 1985, had COD=10.34g/L; BOD<sub>5</sub>=6.48g/L; Org.N=374.8mg/L; NH<sub>4</sub>-N=88.0mg/L; NO<sub>2</sub>=.08mg/L; NO<sub>3</sub>=.1mg/L; pH=7.1; Settleable solids=450. mL/L; Cl=27.7mg/L; Total solids=32.56g/L; Alkalinity=335.6mg/L.

In such day, sludge from 1 m above the bottom of secondary unit, had COD=9.83 g/L; BOD<sub>5</sub>=.87g/L; Org.N=10.7mg/L; NH<sub>4</sub>-N=64.5 mg/L; NO<sub>2</sub>=.5mg/L; NO<sub>3</sub>=.1mg/L; PO<sub>4</sub>=1.0mg/L; pH=7.2; Settleable solids=350. mL/L (30 minutes); Cl=22.4mg/L; Total solids=12.03g/L; Alkalinity=440.0 mg/L. From the same point (1 m over bottom) we took another sample in Jan.22,85 and we got: COD=159.6g/L (total) and COD=.191g/L (filtrate); pH=7.0; Alkalinity=486.3mg/L, and settleable solids=28.0 mL/L.

Again, another sample was taken from bottom to surface of secondary unit in Jan.30,85, and results are in Table XVIII.

TABLE XVIII. SLUDGE PROFILE IN THE SECONDARY UASB UNIT

| paramater              | prim.efl. composite mg/L | 4m deep bottom mg/L | 3m deep active bed mg/L | 2m deep blanket mg/L | 1m deep mg/L | sec.efl. composite mg/L |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| COD total              | 112                      | 71,400              | 32,800                  | 2,085                | 324          | 11                      |
| COD filt.              | -                        | 365                 | 187                     | 114                  | 49           | -                       |
| Susp.Solid             | 72                       | -                   | -                       | 236                  | 300          | 52                      |
| Setl.Solid             | .3mL/L                   | 920mL/L             | 750mL/L                 | 5.0                  | 7.0          | 0.0                     |
| pH                     | 7.0                      | 7.7                 | 7.4                     | 6.5                  | 7.0          | -                       |
| Alkalinity             | 175.4                    | 380.4               | 287.6                   | 212.4                | 206.3        | -                       |
| Total Solid            | 324                      | 52,354.             | 40,062.                 | 527                  | 620          | 261                     |
| BOD <sub>5</sub> total | 81                       | -                   | -                       | -                    | -            | 3                       |

Probably the sludge bed is some 1.5m thick (dense) and is covered by a sludge blanket, less dense, but also active in ana-

erobic bacteria, which probably are "dispersed" (not making - large flocs or granules), and responsible for a quite large - soluble COD removal. When we have a flow shock load such bacteria of sludge blanket is removed as suspended solids in effluent, deteriorating also the COD and BOD removal efficiency.

One sample from 3m deep, diluted with 50% water, was mixed as a "sludge material" in a 1,000 L glass cylinder of 36 cm - height with liquid. Let to rest, in 1 minute the sludge-clear supernatant interface was at 950mL. With 2 minutes settling, the interface was at 900mL. With 5 minutes, at 290mL, and with 10 minutes at 228 mL, and with 15 minutes 208 ML. During the period of 2 to 5 minutes settling, the interface settled at - the velocity of 4.4 m/hour or 105. m/day. This is a quite nice settling sludge. In other tests with the settling characteristics of the sludge bed, it has been found a settling velocity up to 9.9 m/hour for anaerobic sludge, of sludge BED.

One sample from the very bottom of primary unit, taken with the help of the pumping station, in January 30, 1985, showed a sludge yet smelling molasses (sugar), and with Total solids 29,057 mg/L; COD=55,300 mg/L (total) a SCOD=14,715mg/L (filtrate); pH=4.2; Alkalinity=278mg/L; Settleable solids=350 mL/L. This was one reason to start to recycle primary sludge from the - bottom of primary unit to the influent of the primary unit (to remove grit from the sludge) and to recycle secondary effluent to the bottom of primary unit making it work as an UASB - reactor and so, creating a better sludge-food contact.

Other sample of sludge from the very bottom of primary unit, took in November 1984, showed COD=202,800 mg/L, BOD<sub>5</sub>=67,600 mg/L and pH=6.1. This is a quite "thick" sludge. The primary sludge that was transferred in late June 1984 to over the bottom of secondary unit, to increase the depth of the sludge - bed, had a total solids concentration of 84,249 mg/L. At such time the concentration of total solids in the sludge in the - bottom of secondary unit was only 18,698 mg/L. As we can see in Table XVIII such concentration increased very much (3 times)

#### SOME RESULTS OF THE PILOT PLANT AT THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY

For sure this report is already very lengthy, and already there is a detailed report (9) available about such pilot - plant, and updated up to December 1984. Here only domestic sewage have been treated. Domestic sewage has an average 308 mg/L Total Solids content, and 194 mg/L Volatile Solids content (63% of TS), and 246 mg/L COD and 130 mg/L BOD<sub>5</sub>. Other pa

rameters of interest: SS=158mg/L; VSS=111 mg/L; Set. Solids=5.7 mL/L; Alkalinity=112 mg/L; Organic N=7.8mg/L;  $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$ =13mg/L.

In the last 6 months the first reactor (true two-story septic Imhoff tank) has worked as an Imhoff tank and the second reactor has worked as an UASB unit.

The primary unit (Imhoff tank type) has about 35% COD - reduction with a detention time of .56 hours in the settling compartment. Digester compartment has vertical walls, perpendicular to the settling compartment, to avoid raw sewage travelling in the digester compartment. The average biogas production, as collected and measured, is about 50 liters of biogas per kg COD removed or 96 liters of biogas per kg of Volatile suspended solids removed. Biogas has about 75% methane, with only 1 to 5% (mean 3%)  $\text{CO}_2$ , some 20% nitrogen and about 2% oxygen. The primary unit was treating a flow of 3.0 to 3.4 liters/second (constant flow). Influent COD was 246 mg/L and VSS was 111 mg/L. Plant is treating a load equivalent to some 1,500 inhabitants and biogas production is very small: 0.67 L/inhabitant x day (mean) up to 1.18 L/inhab.day (maximum). It appears that the PVC inflatable gas holders are badly leaking.

The secondary unit, also an Imhoff type tank without compartmentalization in the digestion compartment, started to work as an UASB unit in June 12, 1984. Before this it was working as a settler-digester for the effluent of a high-rate trickling filter, trying to digester the "slimes". Active anaerobic sludge was so little, that sludge from septic tanks was introduced in the unit to make the sludge bed (as in Pirai do Sul). Gas holders are also badly leaking. Because of this the biogas collected is very little, of only 42 liters per kg COD removed or 0.28 liter biogas/inhabitant x day (mean). Biogas has only 30% methane (as mean), going from 20 to 44%. Very little (1 to 2%) is  $\text{CO}_2$ . Nitrogen is in high concentration (some 50 to 60%, typically) in biogas. Also oxygen concentration is somewhat high (up to 23%, down to 1.8%, mean 5 to 8%). Efficiency of COD removal is about 40% with an hydraulic detention time of 6 hours (some 4  $\text{m}^3/\text{m}^3$  digester per day).

It is planned that both units, primary and secondary, will work as UASB type units, starting in this time.

The secondary UASB unit is working now with 3.5 L/second. One great advantage of this plant in relation to Pirai do Sul or Bracatingas is that the influent flow to the plant can be changed at will (changing the influent pump and by-passing some of the flow). The original design flow was 1.16 L/Second. Also here it is necessary a reasonable supply of concentrated

wastewater (like molasses, stillage, etc) to increase the organic volumetric loading rate without increasing the hydraulic loading rate (detention time). The upflow unit is now working with a surface upflow velocity of 1.2 to 2.6 m<sup>3</sup>/m<sup>2</sup>.day.

Both primary and secondary anaerobic sludge have a settling velocity (at interface sludge-supernatant) of 1.4 m/hour, for a sludge concentration of 24,313 mg/L total solids - for primary and 31,839 mg/L total solids for secondary unit.

Sludge methanogenic activity (total) for the secondary unit was made during the experiments with the sludge of the secondary unit of Pirai do Sul. The sludge from the bottom - of the UASB unit of the Catholic University had a total methanogenic activity of .1 to .2 kg COD/gVSS.day, which is very small in relation to the methanogenic activity of the sludge of Pirai do Sul (1.0 kg COD/gVSS.day), both at 37°C temperature, as presented in a report (6). Sludge of UASB unit of Catholic University (ISAM) had 6.338 g Volatile suspended solids per liter, in the samples used in the experiment (meth.activ.)

It is interesting to notice that the secondary UASB unit of Catholic University (ISAM) is with a very high efficiency of SS removal (90%) for a reasonable efficiency of COD removal (40%), both for 7.1 hours hydraulic detention time. This is a very good result in relation to what we had in Pirai do Sul. Secondary effluent is very "clear" (little color and little turbidity), as clean water. But the surface of the secondary unit, open to the sun light, is very large, and it works as an algae pond. There is a lot of Daphnia predating algae. Also this may explain the COD removal, partly. It needs more study.

Also here there is no smell problems around the plant.

#### SOME RESULTS OF THE "RALF-UASB TYPE PROCESS"

In year 1980 it started the construction of quite large (few hundred to several thousand inhabitants) collective neighborhoods for middle class and poor class people in the middle or nearby large towns. The State Environmental Water Pollution Control Agency (SURHEMA) required some treatment for the sewage of such large neighborhoods, and it was decided that SANEPAR was to construct and operate the sewerage and the sewage treatment plant. For most of such neighborhoods there was no place to construct a pond (aerated or facultative) as a treatment plant, or the land was too expensive or the pond should have to be located very far away. And most of the towns itself had no sewage treatment and little sewerage system.

At first it was required a kind of secondary treatment level for such plants. Utilization of "compact" aerobic treatment plants appeared to be out of question because of investment costs and operational costs (it was difficult to keep in operation even an aerated lagoon in Paranavai). Also it was required to disinfect the effluent. The idea, to solve such situation, was the utilization of a "compact" anaerobic treatment process. Imhoff tank would not suffice and was expensive.

The solution, which started to be constructed in early of 1981, was the utilization of septic tanks followed by anaerobic filter. In this way, we reasoned we could have good efficiency treatment with little problems with filter clogging. In fact, such arrangement proved to be very efficient for COD, BOD and SS removal, but soon started the problems of filter clogging. In the first design the anaerobic filters had not a bottom-discharge drain, to empty the filter and to try to "wash" or "backwash" the stones of the filter media. Several plants were adapted for such discharge system, which was incorporated in all new designs. But even in this way, problems continue, as generally people "forget" about the operation of the plant, mainly about the discharge of excess sludge from the septic-tank (made to the river, in rainy days) to avoid carry over of sludge to clog the anaerobic filter media. It appears such problem will happen also in case we exchange the "usual septic tank" by the UASB type (or RALF) reactors, as is being studied as solution for SS post-treatment in Cali (10). Also the sludge drained from the anaerobic filter was discharged in the river with the effluent, from time to time, in some existing plants of SANEPAR. It was noticed, by the operators, the production of a combustible biogas in the anaerobic filter, and some "flares" were improvised for demonstration (in Ponta Grossa). None of such biogas was analysed for composition. In no place we had complaints about smells. The disinfection system, with hypochlorite solution, proved to be unoperative, also. Probably some 20 to 30 such type of plants (septic tank followed by anaerobic filter) have been constructed across the State of Parana, from warmer places to cold places, as the town of Palmas, where every wintertime is snowy some days. For such town I collected one sample, in September 27, 1984 and influent was at 15.8°C (1:40 PM). Final effluent was at 16.6°C (1:45 PM). Raw sewage had: Total solid=337mg/L; COD=338mg/L; pH=7.4; alkalinity=289.2mg/L; Chloride=51.6mg/L. Final effluent had: Total solids=148 mg/L; COD= 9 mg/L; pH=6.9; Alkalinity=102.5mg/L. It is a quite nice effluent. Unhappily little data are available a

bout such anaerobic treatment process used at up some 1 or 2 thousand inhabitants neighborhoods, because they are not considered a "regular" sewage treatment plant.

Just to give an idea of how such units of anaerobic treatment were constructed, we will mention the dimensions of one plant. I intended to present the drawings, but there is no more time for such. Design was from November 1981, for one neighborhood of 54 homes (270 inhabitants) of the town of Candido de Abreu, and prepared by Eng. Luis C. Barea. Raw sewage entered the plant by gravity, and passed a bar screen 20mm free openings between bars. No grit removal. Flow entered into a 2 chamber septic tank, 9.90m long (6.5m first chamber + 3.3m second compartment) by 3.4m wide by 2.0m water depth (total depth of 2.7m). Digested sludge could be removed by trucks (with vacuum or pump filling device) from the first and second compartment of the septic tank. Primary effluent, removed from 50 cm underwater, of second chamber, is introduced at the bottom of the anaerobic filter, which is a cylinder concrete tank of 4.40m diameter (internal) by 2.15m height (inside tank), being .10m free board and 2.05m water depth. Influent (primary) is introduced at the bottom, periphery, in a compartment made by a false floor .15m thick with a free distance of .3m from the bottom. Such false floor has holes of 25mm diameter spaced each 150mm (.15m), in all false floor, and over it we have a 1.20 m thick filter media made of nr.4 gravel (some 3 to 5 cm diameter), which is quite very expensive. Over the filter media we have .4m water column depth, and filter effluent is removed by a PVC pipe, 100mm diameter cut on the 25mm top part, making rectangular weir .2m long and spaced each .1m. Effluent was discharged in the disinfection contact chamber. There was a pipe, installed in the bottom of the filter, and discharging in the river, to drain the filter (and discharge sludge), and of 100mm diameter, with a valve at the end. One problem is that SANEPAR has none truck to remove liquid sludge. This makes it more difficult to "clean" the septic tanks, as generally it is not provided money for renting trucks to clean up the sludge.

Because of the problems of filter clogging, and because such anaerobic filter is quite expensive (and difficult to unclog), it was devised the utilization of an UASB type unit - to treat anaerobically the raw sewage, directly. As such reactors use sludge as "filter media" (costing nothing), and appears to be clog-free, such idea was well received and detailed by Dr. Arvid Ericsson, a very long experienced sanitary engineer (over 30 years experience with domestic and industrial se-

wage treatment plants, including aerobic activated sludge). For such idea went on, we received a good help from Dr. Lettinga (who stressed, in letter and literature, that it was possible the "direct" anaerobic sewage treatment) and from Dr. Switzenbaum, who sent as one old and interesting paper (11), in which is discussed (in year 1911) the results of an upflow anaerobic reactor treating directly raw sewage, and having no settling compartment on it (so it was not an UASB unit, strictly) and being trunk-pyramid shaped, square at the top and 7 feet across, with a hopper with slope of about 55 degrees with the horizontal, with capacity of 1,540 gals., and the flow period of 8.5 hours. The sewage enters through a 2 inch pipe about 9 inches from the bottom and the effluent is skimmed off at the surface by four 60-degree triangular metal weirs, placed at the corners and discharging into 2-inch channels in the walls. Scum boards protect these weirs. At the bottom of the tank is a 2 inch effluent drain for sludge. Such tank was named "biolytic" and was first put in operation in July 1909. The most important feature was mentioned in page 283, that after 8 months of use it was drained the unit to measure the volume of sludge in the reactor and to study the sludge. It was concluded that there was no obvious accumulation of sludge and the weekly analyses showed no tendency to deterioration. "In fact no accumulation of sludge was apparent by probing from the top of the tank". It presented removal of about half the suspended solids in the crude sewage, and an elimination of 72% of total solids and 81% of the volatile solids deposited by "septic" action.

With this type of information available it was constructed in the end of year 1982 the first "RALF" unit, "conical tank with upward flow for septic treatment", for a neighborhood named CAIÇARAS, in Curitiba, of some 800 inhabitants. Such plant started up in early 1983, before the plant of PIRAI DO SUL, and it was a clear success. No smell, whatsoever. Reasonable quality effluent. No problem with diffuser clogging (as they were having with anaerobic filters, and we had later in the diffuser system of the secondary UASB unit of Pirai do Sul), and most important, a very simple and inexpensive reactor with only 3 hours (dry weather flow, daily average) detention time. In fact, such process was expected to give only primary treatment level, as the local "EPA" (SURHEMA) relaxed the standards for the sewage treatment plants for neighborhoods. For secondary treatment purposes we are using 8 hours in plants under construction or to be constructed in Brazil. Even so, construction cost of the unit can be in the range of 3 to 5 US\$/inhabitant.



A typical RALF unit is shown in Figure 9. It can be just a trunk-cone reactor (with walls slopped at 45° with horizontal) over a flat-cone bottom. In some cases we have a cylinder section in between such two parts. The whole unit can be covered by a concrete floor or can be covered by a flexible inflatable gas holder with the border imersed into a water - channel. Such gas holder, made in butyl rubber, has caused several troubles in the two largest units constructed in neighborhoods of Curitiba, one for some 13,000 inhabitants and other for some 19,000 inhabitants. Water and/or ice may pile up over it, causing it to collapse. (There are several drains on such gasholders). Raw sewage can reach the plant by gravity (as the unit for 13,000 inhabitants) or can be pumped (as the unit for 19,000 inhabitants) and in this case there is an equalization unit to avoid a large peak flow (it is possible that this is not necessary, as the peak flow is of short duration). Next raw sewage pass through a bar screen (before the - pump station) and next to a grit chamber. Flow enters at the very bottom of the RALF unit in just one point (as in the unit for 13,000 inhabitants) or in a diffuser length which makes the inflow spread in such a way that the sludge bed is - forced to rotate (the whole unit have the water rotating), as is the case for the unit 19,000 inhabitants. One advantage of the cone shapped reactor is that it self-adjust the position of the sludge bed to the influent flow, and we have a very low upflow velocity at the water surface (0.7 to 0.8 m/hour for - the desing flow, in a half dry-wet day flow), which makes it no re difficult to escape sludge. Most of biogas is produced at the very center of the unit, and toward the periphery weir lifted sludge has chance to settle down and slide back to the - sludge bed at the center. In large units there is provision - to remove, by vacuum truck, the sludge from the very bottom of the unit (to remove grit, which cause more flow to short-circuit by large density difference), but it is intended to remove the excess sludge from the top of the sludge bed, because such sludge is already digested. One great problem we have is with the removal of excess sludge by vacuum trucks, because SANEPAR (sanitation company) do not have such type of trucks, and so, it is postponed, as much as possible, the removal of sludge. For knowing when it is to remove excess sludge, it was made a cyclone unit to settle the treated effluent. When such cyclone start to fill up, it is because too much sludge is available, and needing removal. Also an Imhoff cone may suffice. Now that the large RALF units started up, we will have now the chan-

ce of by-pass some (or most) of the influent flow, and so, to study the effects of larger detention times on plant efficiency (3 hours to 24 hours, as example). Here we also will have chance of people taking care, more frequently, because in other RALF units just once or twice by week it is cleaned up the bar screen and the grit chamber. For such plants it is - being taken some samples, but the results are very variable, as it was the case of Pirai do Sul (before implementing composite flow proportional sampling), mainly because they don't know how to sample. It is usual to scrape sludge from the walls during sampling, or to take large incoming solids, or to take the samples from the surface of the RALF reactor (and so, sampling the scum layer), etc. But we didn't consider in the design the problem of sampling the influent, effluent and position of the sludge bed.

One careful sampling, made by the author himself, on November 23, 1984, 4:45PM, good weather conditions, gave:

TABLE XIX. RESULTS OF AN UPFLOW RALF UNIT: CAIÇARAS

| parameter                         | influent | effluent |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|
| Total solids mg/L                 | 470      | 342      | 27.2% |
| Total volatile solids mg/L        | 312      | 228      | 26.9% |
| Suspended solids mg/L             | 240      | 164      | 31.7% |
| Susp. volatile solids mg/L        | 160      | 108      | 32.5% |
| COD (total) mg/L                  | 365      | 209      | 42.7% |
| BOD <sub>5</sub> (total) mg/L     | 143      | 103      | 28.0% |
| Settleable solids mL/L            | .8       | .6       | 25.0% |
| pH                                | 7.7      | 7.2      |       |
| Alkalinity mg/L CaCO <sub>3</sub> | 130.3    | 9.85     |       |
| NO <sub>2</sub> mg/L              | 0.4      | 0.2      |       |
| NO <sub>3</sub> mg/L              | 0.3      | 0.7      |       |
| Organic N mg/L                    | 15.54    | 5.67     |       |
| Ammonia N mg/L                    | 15.0     | 14.6     |       |
| Total N mg/L                      | 31.24    | 21.1     |       |
| Phosphate PO <sub>4</sub> mg/L    | 0.7      | 0.5      |       |
| Chloride mg/L                     | 38.2     | 38.4     |       |

This is just a primary treatment level (as intended), in a very compact and inexpensive plant which poor neighborhoods can afford to pay (the cost of the treatment plant is included in the cost of the collective residences). Also it is su-

relly clog free, as the excess sludge escape with the effluent if not removed regularly, but such excess sludge is already digested (stable) sludge. Also it appears that little or none problem with smell is related to the fact that the unstable organics (smelly) are converted to stable organics before reaching contact with atmosphere on surface of the reactor. Also there is plenty of water to dissolve any  $H_2S$  and other reactive and smelly gas products (mercaptans). In any way most of the sulfates present in the wastewaters are the sulfates added in the water treatment plants (not much).

For larger plants, there is interest in collect most of the biogas produced (and to flare it, if it is smelly), and for such, it was just added a cylinder lid on the water surface of a RALF unit over the place where we expect to have more biogas production (over the sludge bed). So, in the radial flow from the border of the lid to the periphery weir, there is space for settling the sludge lifted by biogas and transported towards the weirs, and with the settled sludge sliding back to the sludge bed. In this way we have a peripheric settling tank around and over the digestion compartment. This shape of construction appears to fully utilize the volume of the reactor for anaerobic treatment, without the dead volumes of the reactors like the one of Pirai do Sul and Catholic University. Instead of having just a cylinder lid (to collect biogas), it was designed a trunk-cone lid, and in this way we can have a small rigid gas holder (concrete lined with rubber) and a quite large settling tank with the two adjacent walls slopping to a slot of gas baffle just over the sludge bed. But such construction is more expensive (desing for new Londrina's RALF units for 55,000 inhabitants in each reactor). For large RALF units it is assumed that it is necessary to have more influent diffusers. To avoid the problems of clogging of the central pit diffuser under the bottom of the secondary UASB unit, as PIRAI DO SUL, it is being used another solution. Raw sewage is introduced (upflow) in a central pit placed over water surface and in the lid-structure. In the periphery of such pit it is made several V-notch triangular weirs, each one feeding a very small pit having a pipe in it going to the bottom of the secondary RALF unit. In this way we can be sure about the good distribution of the raw sewage through the bottom of the reactor (1 each  $4m^2$  bottom, now horizontal), and it is easy to unlog any influent pipe. Generally there is a bend at the end of the influent pipes to make the sludge bed rotate for a better sludge-influent contact. Also, because the re-

actor is cone shaped, it has a smaller bottom surface, meaning less influent pipes for feeding the unit (in relation to reactors with vertical walls, as UASB type units for industrial wastewaters), and higher turbulence in the sludge bed at the bottom (better utilization of the more active bacteria). Also the reactor is quite simple to construct, for Latin America.

Any flexible gas holder should be placed outside of the reactor of sewage anaerobic treatment for easy of maintenance.

This is the "state of the art" of domestic sewage anaerobic treatment in the State of Parana, south of Brazil, at the latitude of 22 to 27° South.

Sorry for so long and lengthy paper, which only express the personal opinions of the authors (mainly Mr. Gomes), and no endorsement is made that such are the opinions of any Entity here mentioned, or of their employees. We thank FIPEC and FINEP for their financial support for some of above researchs.

#### REFERENCES

1. Switzenbaum, M.S., Jewell, W.J., "Anaerobic attached-film expanded-bed reactor treatment", *Journal WPCF*, Vol. 52, No. 7, July of 1980, pp. 1953-1965.
2. Gomes, C.S., "Tratamiento de desagües con la tecnología tipo flujo ascendente UASB, ejecutado por la Sanepar, Brasil, incluyendo la digestión sólida de basura, y la producción y utilización del biogás", Seminario Nacional sobre Tecnología UASB para Aguas Residuales Domésticas e Industriales, Universidad del Valle, Cali, Colombia, Octubre 18-19, 1984. 108 pages and 32 figures. (Also available in English version).
3. Schellinkhout, A., "Resultados de la Planta Piloto en Cali, - Marzo 1983 - Septiembre 1984", Seminario Sobre Tratamiento Anaerobio de Aguas Residuales, Universidad del Valle, Cali, Colombia, Octubre 18 y 19 de 1984, 34 pages.
4. Switzenbaum, M.S., et al., "Anaerobic Treatment of Primary Effluent", *Environmental Technology Letters*, November, 1983, pp. 18.
5. Imhoff, Karl, "Manual de Tratamiento de Águas Residuárias", Editora Edgard Blucher Ltda., 1966, Trad. Max Lothar Hess.
6. Gomes, C.S., et al., "Teste de Determinação da Atividade Metanogênica Específica Máxima de Lodos e de Avaliação Preliminar da Tratabilidade Anaeróbia de Despejo Industrial", General Report, January 1985, ISAM-Catholic University of Parana, 62 pages.
7. Valcke-Verstraete, "A Practical Method to Estimate the Acetoclastic Methanogenic Biomass in Anaerobic Sludges", *Journal WPCF*, Vol. 55, No. 9, September 1983, pp. 1191-1195.

8. Parra, G.R., "Determinación de la Actividad Metanica de un Inoculo por Medio de Reactores Batch", I Taller Nacional Sobre Tecnología Anaerobia para Aguas Residuales, Universidad del Valle, Cali, Colombia, Octubre 17/1984, pp.16.
9. Aisse, M.M., Zeny, A.S., "Estudo Técnico dos Biodigestores - Anaeróbios Alternativos - Relatório Final - Dezembro 1984" ISAM-Instituto de Saneamento Ambiental da Universidade Católica do Paraná.
10. Wildschut, L.R., et. al., "Postratamiento del Efluente de un Reactor UASB Tratando Desechos Domésticos", Seminario Nacional sobre Tecnología UASB para Aguas Residuales Domésticas e Industriales", Universidad del Valle, Cali, Colombia, Octubre 18-19 de 1984. 12 pages. (see pages 6, 7 and 11).
11. Winslow, C.E.A., Phelps, E.B., "Investigations on the Purification of Boston Sewage", The Journal of Infectious Diseases, Vol. 8, No.3, April 12, 1911, pp.259-288 (page 280).

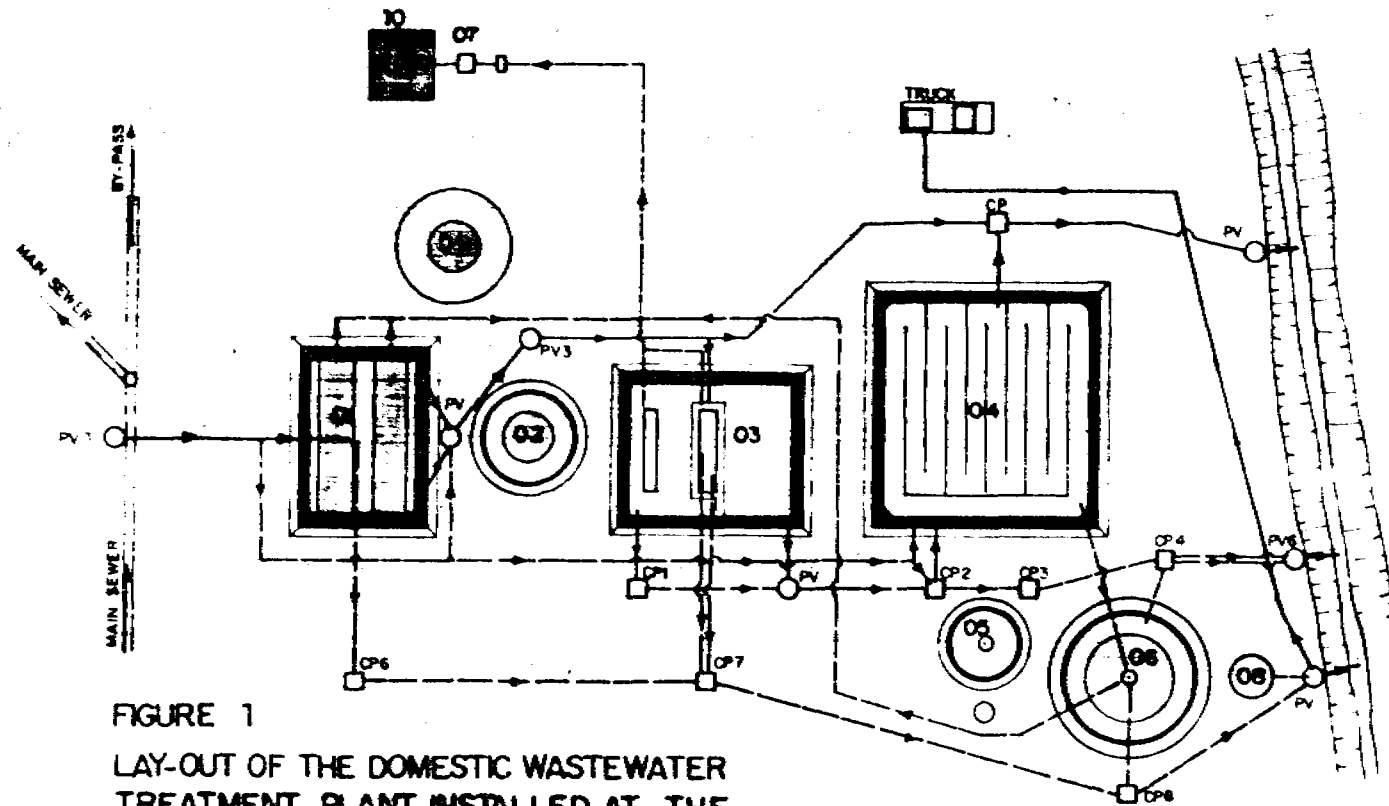


FIGURE 1  
 LAY-OUT OF THE DOMESTIC WASTEWATER  
 TREATMENT PLANT INSTALLED AT THE  
 "CAMPUS" OF THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY

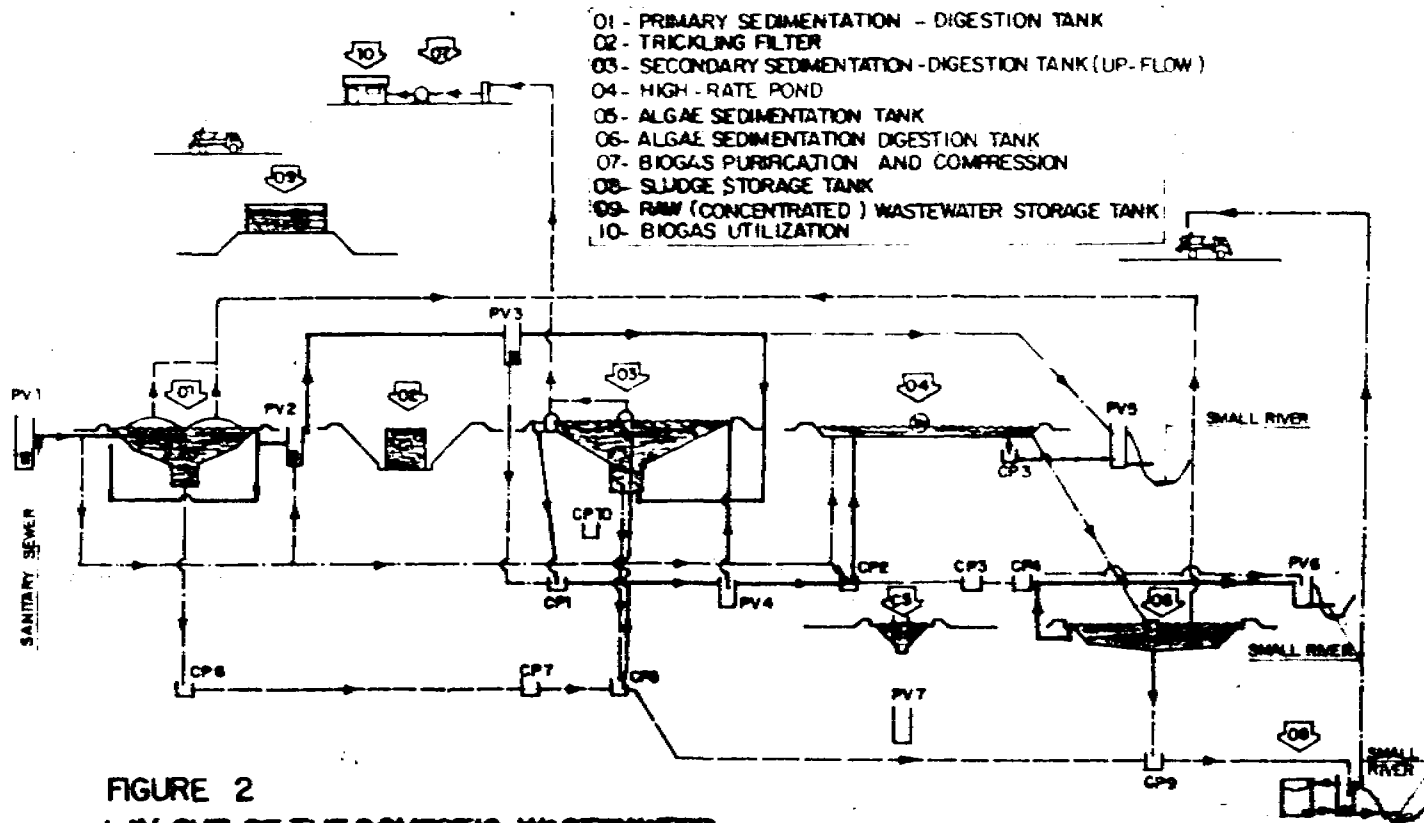


FIGURE 2  
 LAY-OUT OF THE DOMESTIC WASTEWATER  
 TREATMENT PLANT INSTALLED AT THE "CAMPUS" OF THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY

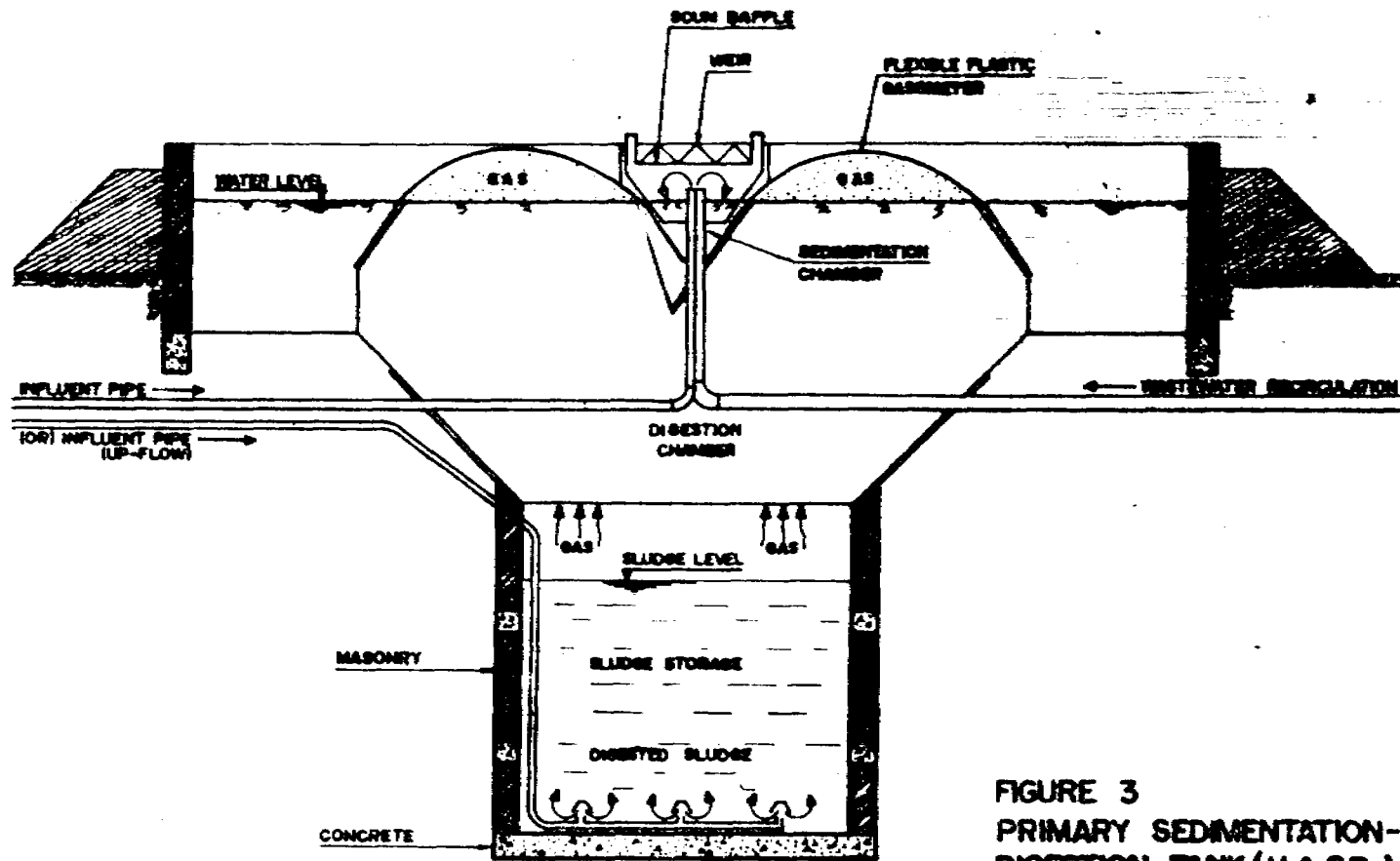


FIGURE 3  
 PRIMARY SEDIMENTATION-  
 DIGESTION TANK (U.S.B.)



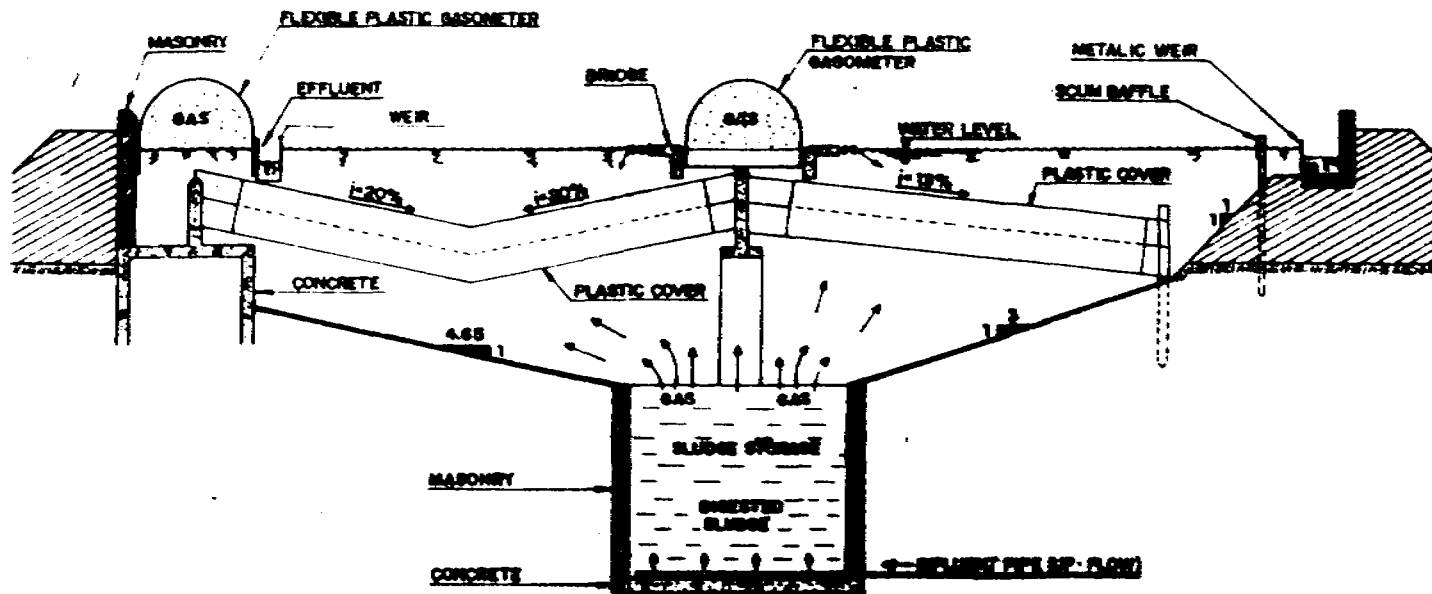
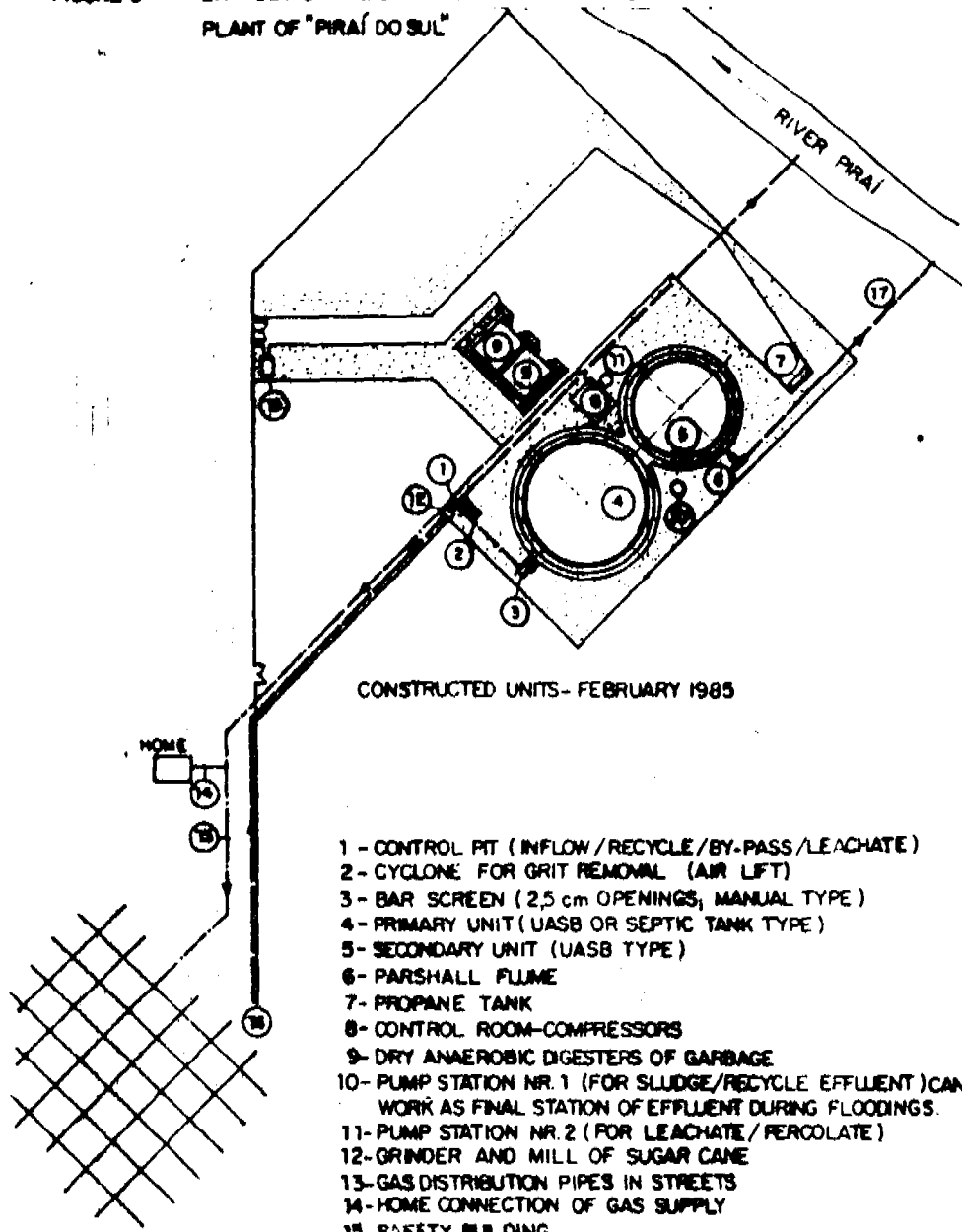


FIGURE 4  
 SECONDARY SEDIMENTATION-  
 DIGESTION TANK (OR UASB.)

FIGURE 5 — LAY-OUT OF THE SANITARY BIOGASIFICATION PLANT OF "PIRAÍ DO SUL"



CONSTRUCTED UNITS - FEBRUARY 1985

- 1 - CONTROL PIT ( INFLOW / RECYCLE / BY-PASS / LEACHATE )
- 2 - CYCLONE FOR GRIT REMOVAL (AIR LIFT)
- 3 - BAR SCREEN ( 2,5 cm OPENINGS, MANUAL TYPE )
- 4 - PRIMARY UNIT ( UASB OR SEPTIC TANK TYPE )
- 5 - SECONDARY UNIT ( UASB TYPE )
- 6 - PARSHALL FLUME
- 7 - PROPANE TANK
- 8 - CONTROL ROOM-COMPRESSORS
- 9 - DRY ANAEROBIC DIGESTERS OF GARBAGE
- 10 - PUMP STATION NR. 1 ( FOR SLUDGE / RECYCLE EFFLUENT ) CAN WORK AS FINAL STATION OF EFFLUENT DURING FLOODINGS.
- 11 - PUMP STATION NR. 2 ( FOR LEACHATE / PERCOLATE )
- 12 - GRINDER AND MILL OF SUGAR CANE
- 13 - GAS DISTRIBUTION PIPES IN STREETS
- 14 - HOME CONNECTION OF GAS SUPPLY
- 15 - SAFETY BUILDING
- 16 - MAIN SEWER WITH RAW SEWAGE
- 17 - GRAVITY MAIN TO DISCHARGE SENCONDARY EFFLUENT

FIGURE 6 — CROSS-SECTION OF THE PRIMARY UNIT

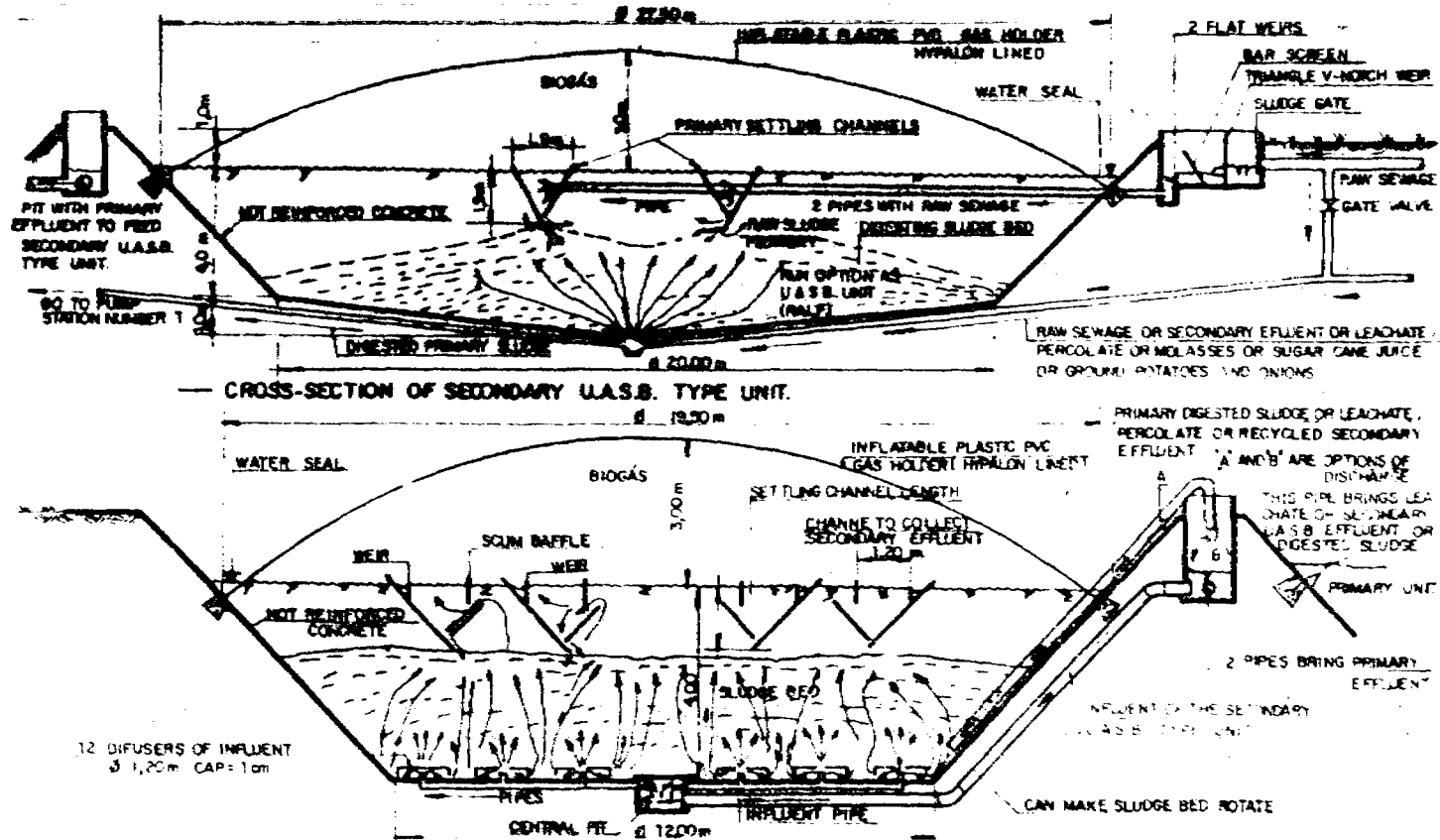
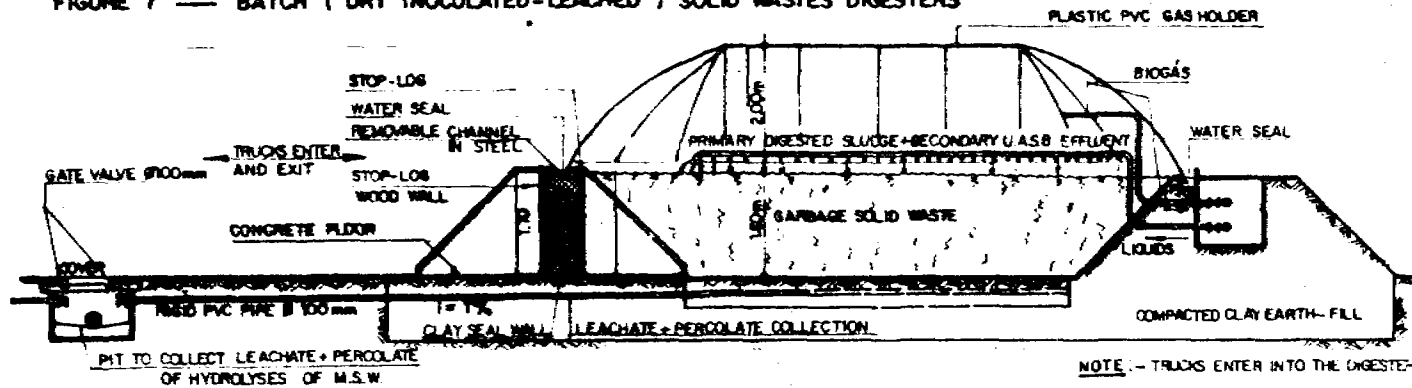
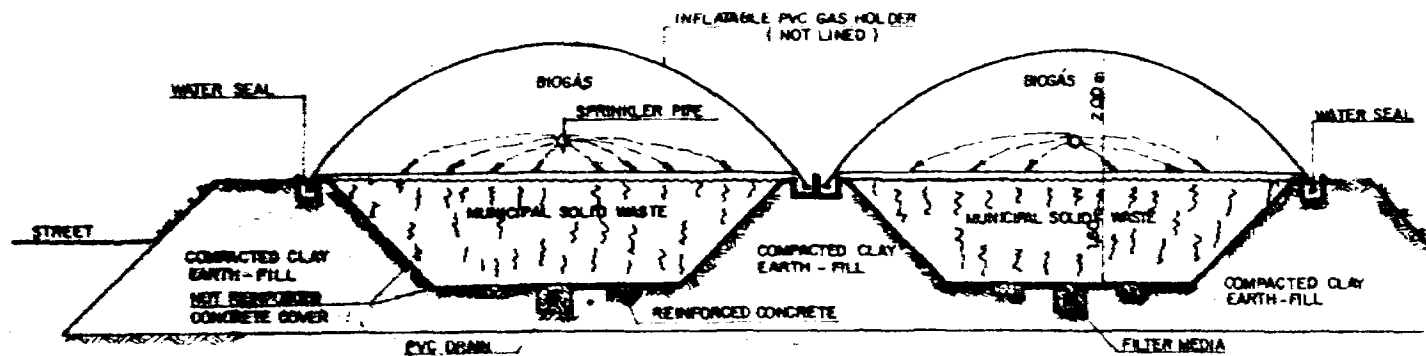


FIGURE 7 — BATCH ("DRY INOCULATED-LEACHED") SOLID WASTES DIGESTERS



LOGITUDINAL CROSS-SECTION OF DRY DIGESTERS



TRANSVERSEAL CROSS-SECTION OF DRY DIGESTERS OF SOLID WASTES

FIGURE 8 — FLOW CHART FOR THE BIOGASIFICATION PLANT

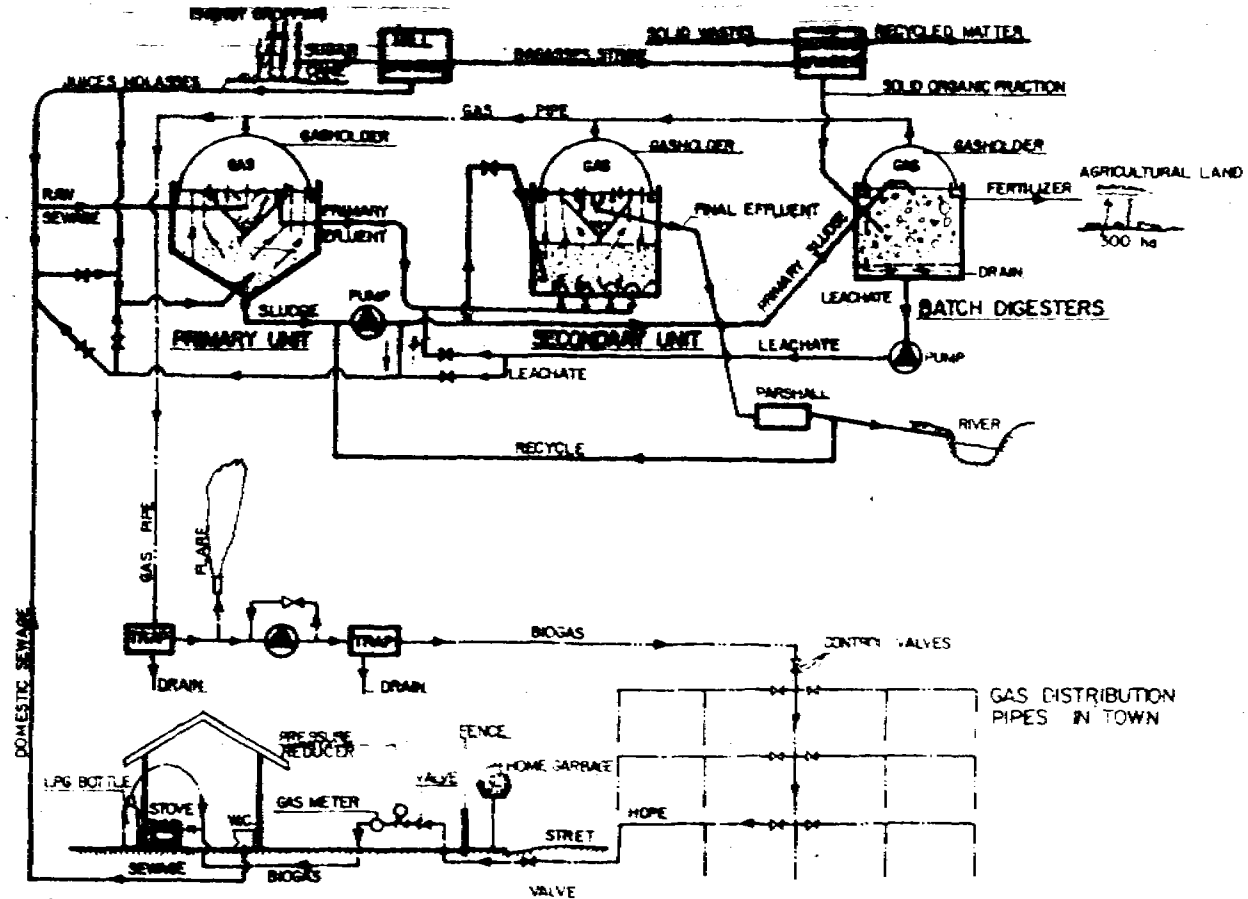


FIGURE 9 — DESIGN OF A "RALF" REACTOR

